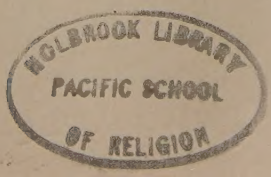
Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2025

https://archive.org/details/catholic-biblical-quarterly_1959-1968_21-30_index

DECENNIAL INDEX
of the
CATHOLIC BIBLICAL QUARTERLY
Volumes XXI-XXX
(1959-1968)

Compiled by
KATHRYN SULLIVAN, R.S.C.J.
and staff

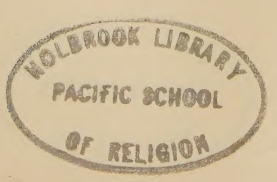
The Catholic Biblical Association of America
The Catholic University of America
Washington, D.C. 20017



DECENNIAL INDEX
of the
CATHOLIC BIBLICAL QUARTERLY
Volumes XXI-XXX
(1959-1968)

Compiled by
KATHRYN SULLIVAN, R.S.C.J.
and staff

The Catholic Biblical Association of America
The Catholic University of America
Washington, D.C. 20017



Index
v. 21-30
1959-68.
96775

CATHOLIC BIBLICAL QUARTERLY
THIRD DECENNIAL INDEX

SPECIAL NOTES

1. Religious order initials have been omitted.
2. Books or pamphlets forming part of a series are listed individually; the series name follows in ( ).
3. "M" listings are completely alphabetical, i.e., Ma. . . , Mac. . . , Mar. . . , Mc. . . , etc.
4. Foreign names containing "le", "de", etc., will only appear under "L" or "D" if they are capitalized.

CONTENTS

Special Notes 2

Article—Title Index 5

Article—Author Index 12

Cross-Reference Index 19

Book Review—Title Index 24

Book Review—Author of Book 70

Book Review—Author of Review 121

HOLBROOK LIBRARY
PACIFIC SCHOOL

ARTICLE-TITLE INDEX

After Bultmann, What?—An Introduction to the Post-Bultmannians
Brown, Raymond E., 26:1-30

Amos 7,4 and Ancient Parallels
Hillers, Delbert R., 26:221-5

Apocalyptic: Its Relation to Prophecy
Vawter, Bruce, 22:33-46

The Ancient Near Eastern Background of the Love of God in Deuteronomy
Moran, William L., 25:77-87

The Apocryphal Psalm 151
Skehan, Patrick W., 25:407-9

The Aramaic "Elect of God" Text from Qumran Cave IV
Fitzmyer, Joseph, 27:348-72

Archeological News
Sabourin, Leopold, 27:47-51

Are There Traces of the Gibeonite Covenant in Deuteronomy?
Blenkinsopp, Joseph, 28:207-19

The Ark in Deuteronomy
Fretheim, Terence E., 30:1-14

Assumptions and Problems in Old Testament Wisdom Research
Murphy, Roland E., 29:407-18

Der Aufbau der Apokalypse des Jesajabuchs (Is 24-27)
Fohrer, Georg, 25:34-45

Authority and Power in the New Testament
McKenzie, John L., 26:413-22

Authority in the Church: A New Testament Reality
Stanley, David M., 29:555-73

Background and Function of the Biblical Nāśī'
Speiser, Ephraim A., 25:111-17

Le Baptême de Jésus d'après l'Évangile selon Saint Marc (1,9-11)
Feuillet, André, 21:468-90

A Baptismal Motif in the Gospel Narratives of the Burial
Mercurio, Roger, 21:39-54

Biblical and Archeological News
21:55-63; 28:223-30

Biblical and Dogmatic Theology: The Present Situation
Blenkinsopp, Joseph, 26:70-85

Biblical Criticism
Duncker, Peter G., 25:22-33

Biblical News
21:55-63; 190-200; 346-9; 496-504
22:85-7; 197-202; 324-6; 430-8
23:57-61; 313-7; 465-74
24:65-8; 180-2; 307-8; 420-34
25: 129-36; 430-8
26:97-8; 244-8; 360-1; 468-76
27:52-4; 148-52; 262-4; 407-17
28:58-61; 223-30; 322-35; 478-85
29:119-26; 237-41; 584-93
30:56-9; 235-41; 410-4; 588-9

The Biblical Scholar's Concern with Coptic Studies
Petersen, Theodore, 23:241-9

The Biblical Sources of the "Apostrophe to Zion"
L'Heureux, Conrad E., 29:60-74

Biblical Theology as Historical Theology
Cwiekowski, Frederick J., 24:404-11

A Biblical Theology of Redemption in a Covenant Framework
Most, William G., 29:1-19

"Blessed be YHWH" and "Blessed art Thou, YHWH": The Modulation of a Biblical Formula
Towner, W. Sibley, 30:386-99

A Broken Acrostic and Psalm 9
Skehan, Patrick W., 27:1-5

"But Mary kept all these things. . . ." (Lk 2,19-51)
Meyer, Ben F., 26:31-49

The Centurion's Confession and the Spear Thrust
Michaels, J. Ramsey, 29:87-118

Chenoboskion and Q
North, Robert, 24:154-70

Christian Adulthood According to the Apostle Paul
Schnackenburg, Rudolf, 25:354-70

The Christian's Union with the Body of Christ in Cor, Gal, and Rom
Ahern, Barnabas Mary, 23:199-209

The Chronicler's Account of Hezekiah's Reform
Moriarty, Frederick L., 27:399-406

The Chronicler's Purpose
Freedman, David N., 23:436-42

The City and Israelite Religion
MacKenzie, Roderick A.F., 25: 60-70

The Conclusion of the Decalogue (Ex 20, 17=Dt 5,21)
Moran, William L., 29:543-54

Conservative and Progressive Theology: Sirach and Wisdom
DiLella, Alexander A., 28:139-54

The Contrasted Women of Apocalypse 12 and 17
Bruns, J. Edgar, 26:459-63

The Construction of Three Passages from St. Paul
Hill, Edmund, 23:296-301

The Corporate Meaning and Background of 1 Cor 15,45b

Schneider, Bernadin V., 29:450-67
Covenant in the Old Testament: The Present State of Inquiry
McCarthy, Dennis J., 27:217-40
"Creation" Motifs in Ancient Hebrew Poetry
McCarthy, Dennis J., 29:393-406
Zur Darbietungsform der "Ich-Erzählung" im Buche Qohelet
Loretz, Oswald, 25:46-59
David and His Theologian
Brueggemann, Walter, 30:156-181
Depth-Psychology and the Fall
Bruns, J. Edgar, 21:78-82
The Description of the "Bear" in Dn 7,5
Frank, Richard M., 21:505-7
La Destinée de Judas Prophetisée par David (Actes 1,16-20)
Dupont, Jacques, 23:41-51
The Devil in the Desert
Kelly, Henry A., 26:190-220
The Divinity of Christ in the Gospels
Ceroke, Christian P., 24:125-139
Does the *Cheirographon* of Col 2,14 Represent Christ Himself?
Blanchette, Oliva A., 23:306-12
An Early Coptic Manuscript of Acts: An Unrevised Version of the Ancient So-called Western Text
Petersen, Theodore, 26:225-41
Easy Access to Sacred Scripture for All
Abbott, Walter M., 30:60-75
Emmaus Revisited (Luke 24,13-35 and Acts 8,26-40)
Grassi, Joseph A., 26:463-67
End of a Controversy
23:269
The Eschatology and Composition of the Apocalypse
Fiorenza, Elisabeth, 30:537-69
"Et toi-même, un glaive te transpercera l'âme!" (Luc 2,35)
Benoit, Pierre, 25:251-61
The Eucharistic Cup in the Primitive Liturgy
Kilmartin, Edward J., 24:32-43
The Eusebian Sections and Canons
McArthur, Harvey K., 27:250-6
The Exodus, Sinai and the Credo
Huffmon, Herbert B., 27:101-3
Ex 34, 21 traite-t-il du Sabbat?
Cazelles, Henri, 23:223-6
Ezekiel and John
Vawter, Bruce, 26:450-8
The Fellowship of His Sufferings (Phil 3,10): A Study of St. Paul's Doctrine on Christian Suffering
Ahern, Barnabas M., 22:1-32
Fides quae per caritatem operatur (Gal 5,6)
Mulka, Arthur L., 28:174-88
Fire in the Mythology of Canaan and Israel
Miller, Patrick D., Jr., 27:256-61
The First Epistle to the Corinthians or the First Epistle to the Hebrews?
Ford, J. Massingberd, 28:401-16
"First and Last" and "Yahweh-Creator" in Deutero-Isaiah
Stuhlmueller, Carroll, 29:495-511
For Forty Years
Ellis, Peter F., 29:307-14
Form-Critical Suggestions on Jer 36
Kessler, Martin, 28:389-401
From Burney to Black: The Fourth Gospel and the Aramaic Question
Brown, Schuyler, 26:323-39
The Fulfillment Texts in Matthew
O'Rourke, John J., 24:394-403
The Fuller Sense: Some Considerations
Vawter, Bruce, 26:85-96
The Gerasene Demoniac
Craghan, John F., 30:522-36
Gnosis in Messina
MacRae, George, 28:322-33
The Gospel of Thomas: *Logia Iesou?*
MacRae, George W., 22:56-71
The Hand of Judith
Skehan, Patrick William, 25:94-110
Hate and Love in Osee, 9,15
Lohfink, Norbert, 25:417
ḤBR in Jb 16,4
Loretz, Oswald
Tr: Hartman, Louis F., 23:293-4
ḤDL-II in Hebrew
Thomas, D. Winton, 24:154
ḤDL–II in Poetic Texts
Calderone, Philip J., 23:451-60
Hebrew *yd*="love" and "beloved"
Fitzgerald, Aloysius, 29:368-74
Hermeneutics in the Light of Language and Literature
Schökel, Luis Alonso, 25:371-86
The Historical Perspective of Apocalypse 1-11
Hopkins, Martin, 27:42-7
History and the Word
Vawter, Bruce, 29:512-23
A Hittite Analogue to the David and Goliath Contest of Champions?
Hoffner, Harry A., Jr., 30:220-5
How Much Did Jesus Know?: A Survey of the Biblical Evidence
Brown, Raymond E., 29:315-45
The Hymns of the Apocalypse
O'Rourke, John J., 30:399-409
The Ideal Man as Portrayed by the Talmud and St. Paul
Mueller, Herman, 28:278-91
Incidents that are Units in the Synoptic Gospels but Dispersed in St. John
Brown, Raymond E., 23:143-60
An Influence of the Early Liturgy upon the Emmaus Account

Orlett, Raymond, 21:212-9
The Initial Self-understanding of the Church
Meyer, Ben F., 27:35-42
In Memoriam Edward F. Siegman, C.PP.S.
Brown, Raymond E.
Siebeneck, Robert T.
Vawter, F. Bruce, 29:195-7
Instructio De Historica Evangeliorum Veritate (Latin-English Text)
Wambacq, Benjamin N., 26:299-312
The Interpretation of *'Oi Mathētai* in Matthew 18
Martinez, Ernest R., 23:281-92
Isaiah 42,13
Freedman, David Noel, 30:225-6
Is Mk 2, 10 a Saying of Jesus?
Ceroke, Christian P., 22:369-90
Israelite Opposition to the Temple
Rabe, Virgil W., 29:228-33
Jacob at Peniel: Gn 32,24-32
McKenzie, John L., 25:71-6
The Jeremias of Pethion Ibn Ayyûb Al-Sahhâr
Frank, Richard M., 21:136-70
Jesus' Citation of Dt 6,5 and Lv 19,18 in the Light of Jewish Tradition
Stern, J. B., 28:312-6
Jethro, Hobab and Reuel in Early Hebrew Tradition
Albright, William Foxwell, 25:1-11
Jonathan's Sacrilege, "1 Sm 14,1-46": A Study in Literary History
Blenkinsopp, Joseph, 26:423-49
The Jotham Fable: Anti-Monarchical?
Maly, Eugene H., 22:299-305
J. Starcky's Theory of Qumrân Messianic Development
Brown, Raymond E., 28:51-7
King Nebuchadnezzar in the Jeremiah Tradition
Overholt, Thomas W., 29:39-48
"The Kingdom of God is Within You" (Lk 17,21)
Sneed, Richard, 24:363-82
The Kingdom of the Son of Man and the Kingdom of the Father in Matthew
Walker, William O., Jr., 30:573-9
The Literary Background of the "Catalogue of the Nations" (Acts 2,9-11)
Brinkman, John A., 25:418-27
The Literary Connection Between Lv 11,13-19 and Dt 14,12-18
Moran, William L., 28:271-7
The Literary Genre Midrash (Part One)
Wright, Addison G., 28:105-38
The Literary Genre Midrash (Part Two)
Wright, Addison G., 28:417-57
The Literary Genus of Matthew 1-2
Bourke, Myles M., 22:160-75
The Literary Unity of SŪRAT AL-MUNĀFIQŪN (63)
Frank, Richard M., 23:257-69
Liturgical Influence on John 6
Kilmartin, Edward J., 22:183-91
Liturgical Influences on the Formation of the Four Gospels
Stanley, David M., 21:24-38
Lucien Cerfaux's Contribution Concerning "The Body of Christ"
Culliton, Joseph T., 29:41-59
"Made Themselves Eunuchs for the Kingdom of Heaven" (Mt 19,12)
Quesnell, Quentin, 30:335-58
The Magi Episode in Matthew 2
Bruns, J. Edgar, 23:51-4
Marginal Notes on the *Sensus Plenior*
O'Rourke, John J., 21:64-71
Mark's Concept of the Parable
Ambrozic, Aloysius M., 29:220-7
Matthew 12,18-21
Grindel, John, 29:110-5
May their Bones Return to Life!: Sirach's Praise of the Fathers
Siebeneck, Robert T., 21:411-28
The Meaning and Evolution of the Feast of Tabernacles
MacRae, George W., 22:251-76
The Messiah(s) of Qumrân
Wcela, Emil A., 26:340-9
The Midrash of Wisdom 10-19
Siebeneck, Robert T., 22:176-82
MKRTYHM in Genesis 49,5
Dahood, Mitchell, J., 23:54-6
More Psalms of "David"
Strugnell, John, 27:207-16
Moses' Dealings with Pharaoh: Ex 7,8—10,27
McCarthy, Dennis J., 27:336-47
Myth and Message: A Study of the Biblical Theology of Rudolf Bultmann
Futrell, John Carroll, 21:283-315
Myth and the Old Testament
McKenzie, John L., 21:265-82
Nebuchadrezzar, My Servant
Lemke, Werner E., 28:45-50
A New Classification of Literary Forms in the Psalms
Murphy, Roland E., 21:64-87
A New Look at an Old Problem (John 18,12-14.19-24)
Mahoney, Aidan, 27:137-44
A New Look at the Divorce Clauses in Mt 5,32 and 19,9
Mahoney, Aidan, 29:29-38
A New Look at "The Third Hour" of Mk 15, 25
Mahoney, Aidan, 28:292-9
A New Metrical Pattern in Biblical Poetry
Dahood, Mitchell, 29:574-82
New Testament Result Clauses with In-

finitive
Higgins, Martin J., 23:233-41
A New Theology of the Old Testament
Murphy, Roland E., 23:217-23
A New Translation of Qumrân Texts
Skehan, Patrick William, 25:119-23
The Normative Value of the Sermon on the Mount
Häring, Bernard, 29:375-85
A Note on Ez 16,30
Fitzmyer, Joseph A., 23:460-2
A Note on Jn 12,3
Bruns, J. Edgar, 28:219-22
A Note on Judges 5, 8a
Hillers, Delbert R., 27:124-6
A Note on 3 Kings 19,10.14
Frank, Richard M., 25:410-4
A Note on the Composition of Isaias 49, 1-6(9a)
Giblin, Charles H., 21:207-12
Notes on the Love of God in Deuteronomy and the Father-Son Relationship between Yahweh and Israel
McCarthy, Dennis J., 27:144-7
Notes on the Text of the P^{72} 1 Pt 2,3; 5,14; and 5,9
Quinn, Jerome D., 27:241-9
A Note on "The Waters Beneath the Earth"
Vawter, Bruce, 22:71-3
Notes on 1QS 1,17-18; 8,3-4 and 1QM 17,8-9
Strugnell, John, 29:580-2
La Nouvelle Alliance en Jer 31,31-34
Coppens, Joseph, 25:12-21
"Now This Melchizedek. . ." (Heb 7,1)
Fitzmyer, Joseph A., 25:305-21
Numerical Patterns in the Book of Wisdom
Wright, Addison G., 29:524-38
Obituaries: cf. Biblical News for each vol.
The "Old Testament": A Christian Canon
Sundberg, Albert C., Jr., 30:143-55
The Old Testament Canon in the Catholic Church
Murphy, Roland E., 28:189-93
On Canon
Sandmel, Samuel, 28:203-7
One Thing Necessary
Baker, Aelred, 27:127-37
On the Imagery and Significance of Hebrews 9,9-10
Swetnam, James, 28:155-73
Oral Techniques in the Gospel of Matthew
Lohr, Charles H., 23:403-35
The Origin and Date of the Book of Ruth
Glanzman, George S., 21:201-7
Les Origines de Elyôn, le Très-Haut, dans la Tradition Cultuelle d'Israël
Lack, Remi, 24:44-64
Les Origines et la Signification de Mt 10,23b
Feuillet, André, 23:182-98
Palestiniana in Canticulis
Bishop, Eric F. F., 29:20-30
Papyrus Bodmer XIV: Some Features of our Oldest Text of Luke
Fitzmyer, Joseph A., 24:170-9
Participants in the Namburbi Rituals
Caplice, Richard I., 29:346-52
The Participle in Rom 15,25
O'Rourke, John J., 29:87-118
Passages in the Singular within Discourses in the Plural of Dt 1-4
Cazelles, Henri, 29:207-19
The Patriarchal Traditions and the Literary Form of the "Oracle of Salvation"
Dion, Hyacinthe M., 29:198-206
Paul and Letter Writing in the First Century
Bahr, Gordon J., 28:465-77
Pauline Allusions to the Sayings of Jesus
Stanley, David M., 23:26-39
Pauline Trinitarian Formulas and Christian Unity
Martin, Francis, 30:199-219
The *Perfectum Copulativum* in 2 Sm 7, 9-11
Loretz, Oswald
Tr: Murphy, Roland E., 23:294-6
Philological and Textual Notes to the Maltese Translation of the Old Testament
Saydon, P. P., 23:249-57
The Philosophy Implicit in Biblical Studies
Novak, Michael, 22:306-14
Plan and Structure in the Book of Wisdom
Reese, James M., 27:391-9
La Porta Aperta nel Cielo (Ap 4,1)
Rinaldi, Giovanni, 25:336-47
Postscript on 1 Cor 13,12
Danker, Frederick W., 26:248
Pre-Masoretic Psalter Texts
Sanders, J. A., 27:114-23
"Primitive" and "Pauline" Concepts of the Eucharist
Sloyan, Gerard S., 23:1-13
The Principle of Nonresistance and Love of Enemy in Mt 5,38-48
Rausch, Jerome, 28:31-41
The Problem of Ambiguity in John 2,4
Ceroke, Christian P., 21:316-40
The Problem of Historicity in John
Brown, Raymond E., 24:1-14
Professor Riesenfeld on Synoptic Tradition
Balducelli, Roger, 22:416-21
The Protestant Old Testament Canon:

Should it be Re-examined?
Sundberg, Albert C., Jr., 28:194-203
Proverbs, 8,22-31. Translation and Commentary.
Dahood, Mitchell, 30:512-21
A Psalm Manuscript from Qumrân (4Q Ps^b)
Skehan, Patrick W., 26:313-22
Qohelet and His Wisdom
Castellino, George R., 29:15-28
Qumrân and the Geniza Fragments of Sirach
Di Lella, Alexander A., 24:245-67
Qumrân and the Interpolated Paragraph in 2 Cor 6,14-7,1
Fitzmyer, Joseph A., 23:271-80
Recent Work at the Shrine of the Annunciation at Nazareth
Saller, Sylvester J., 25:348-53
A Redactional Study of Lk 7,21 in the Light of Dt 19,15
Craghan, John F., 29:353-67
Reflections on Church Order in the New Testament
Bourke, Myles M., 30:493-511
Reflections on Cullmann's "Immortality of the Soul"
Collins, John J., 22:410-16
Reflections on the Church in the New Testament
Stanley, David M., 25:387-400
Reflections on the Sign of the Manger
Giblin, Charles H., 29:87-101
The Relationship between Priestly and Servant Messianism in the Epistle to the Hebrews
Schaefer, James R., 30:359-85
The Relationship between the Testaments
Murphy, Roland E., 26:349-59
Report from Palestine
Crossan, Dominic M., 28:223-4
Report from Palestine
Huesman, John F. 29:539-41
Report from Palestine
North, Robert, 21:341-5; 21:491-5; 22:76-84; 22:192-6; 22:317-23; 22:422-9
A Report on Tell es-Sa'idiyeh
Huesman, John, 26:242-3
Report of the Twenty-second General Meeting of the Catholic Biblical Association of America
Mother Hargrove,
Mother Whalen, 21:496-502
Report of the Twenty-third General Meeting of the Catholic Biblical Association of America
Peifer, Claude J., 22:430-5
Report of the Twenty-fourth General Meeting of the Catholic Biblical Association of America
Wood, Geoffrey A., 23:465-72
Report of the Twenty-fifth General Meeting of the Catholic Biblical Association of America
Jensen, Joseph, 24:420-9
Report of the Twenty-sixth General Meeting of the Catholic Biblical Association of America
Seper, Francis H., 25:430-7
Report of the Twenty-seventh General Meeting of the Catholic Biblical Association of America
Crossan, Dominic M., 26:474-6
Report of the Twenty-eighth General Meeting of the Catholic Biblical Association of America
Reese, James M., 27:407-14
Report of the Twenty-ninth General Meeting of the Catholic Biblical Association of America
Hinnebusch, Paul, 28:478-83
Report of the Thirtieth General Meeting of the Catholic Biblical Association of America
Reese, James M., 29:584-90
Report of the Thirty-first General Meeting of the Catholic Biblical Association of America
Reese, James M., 30:588-94
A Response
McKenzie, John L., 22:315-6
Reverend Edward P. Arbez, S.S.
Hill, William F., 23:113-24
Rev. Romain François Butin, S.M. †1937
Grispino, Joseph A.
Cochran, Richard T., 24:383-93
Roman Document (*Monitum*)
23:465
The Riddle of the Sphinx: The Structure of the Book of Qoheleth
Wright, Addison G., 30:313-34
Ritual Procession of the Ark and Ps 132
Hillers, Delbert R., 29:48-55
Romans 1,20 and Natural Revelation
O'Rourke, John J., 23:301-6
Rudolf Bultmann and Post-Bultmann Tendencies
Cahill, P. Joseph, 26:153-78
Rudolph Bultmann's Concept of Revelation
Cahill, P. Joseph, 24:297-306
Sacrifice and Revelation in the Epistle to the Hebrews: Observations and Surmises on Hebrews 9,26
Swetnam, James, 30:227-34
The Safaitic Noun *nq't* and Its Synonyms
Jamme, Albert, 29:386-92
Saint John Chrysostom on History in the Synoptics
Quinn, Jerome D., 24:140-7
St. John's Use of the Synoptic Material
Siegman, Edward F., 30:182-98

Samaritan Influence in the Gospel of John
Freed, Edward D., 30:580-7
Scripture and Theological Method
Robinson, James M., 27:6-27
Scripture and Tradition in St. Ignatius of Antioch
Grant, Robert M., 25:322-35
Scripture, Tradition and Unity
Cahill, P. Joseph, 27:315-35
Semitic Elements in Ancient Hispania
Sola-Sole, Joseph M., 29:487-94
The Senses of Scripture and the Liturgical Pericopes
Barrosse, Thomas, 21:1-23
The *Sensus Plenior* in the Last Ten Years
Brown, Raymond E., 25:262-85
Separated Spiritual Substances in the Old Testament
North, Robert, 29:419-49
The Seven Days of the New Creation in St. John's Gospel
Barrosse, Thomas, 21:507-16
Sirach, 40,11-17
Skehan, Patrick W., 30:570-2
Sirach in Hebrew and in Greek
Hartman, Louis F., 23:443-51
"The Smooth Stones of the Wady"? Isaiah 57,6
Irwin, W. H., 29:31-40
The Social Character of Inspiration
McKenzie, John L., 24:115-24
Some Modern Protestant Attitudes towards Hermeneutics
Philbin, Richard G., 21:115-35
Some Observations on the "Genesis Apocryphon"
Fitzmyer, Joseph A., 22:277-91
Some Reflections on Coheleth and John
Bruns, J. Edgar, 25:414-6
Some Textual Problems in Isaia
Skehan, Patrick W., 22:47-55
The "Son of Man" in Recent Journal Literature
Marlow, Ransom, 28:20-30
The Spirit of Prophecy: An Abiding Charism
Castelot, John J., 23:210-17
Strophic Patterns in the Book of Job
Skehan, Patrick W., 23:125-42
Structural and Theological Considerations on Luke 15
Giblin, Charles Homer, 24:15-31
Structural Patterns in Jos 24,1-25
Giblin, Charles H., 26:50-69
The Structure of Paul's Speech to the Ephesian Elders (Acts 20,18-35)
Exum, Cheryl
Talbert, Charles, 29:233-6
The Structure of Wisdom 11-19
Wright, Addison G., 27:28-34
A Suggested Interpretation of Hebrews 9,15-18
Swetnam, James, 27:373-90
Supplementary Note on *ḥdl*-II
Calderone, Philip J., 24:412-19
Targumic Studies
McNamara, Martin, 28:1-19
Teaching in Parables (Mk 4,10-12; Lk 8, 9-10; Mt 13.10-15)
Siegman, Edward F., 23:161-81
Textual Problems in Isaia
Dahood, Mitchell J., 22:400-9
De Themate *Ebed Jahve* in Soteriologia Sancti Pauli
Romaniuk, Kasimierz, 23:14-25
The Theme of the Ruth Story
Loretz, Oswald, 22:391-9
The Theology of Creation in Second Isaias
Stuhlmueller, Carroll, 21:429-67
"They shall not be found in parables" (Sir 38,33)
Skehan, Patrick W., 23:40
Three Covenants in Genesis
McCarthy, Dennis J., 26:179-89
Three Quotations from John the Baptist in the Gospel of John
Brown, Raymond E., 22:292-8
Through a Glass Darkly: A Note on 1 Cor 13,12
Gill, David H., 25:407-29
"To Know Your Might is the Root of Immortality" (Wis 15,3)
Murphy, Roland E., 25:88-93
tous de euangelistas in Eph 4,11
Hadidian, Dikran Y., 28:317-21
Towards Understanding the Gospels
O'Keefe, Vincent T., 21:171-89
Two Books on Qumrân Studies
Skehan, Patrick W., 21:71-8
Two Infinitives and their Orthography in *IQ S*ª
Skehan, Patrick W., 21:220
Two Notes: Am 3,15 and Os 11,8-9
Glanzman, George S., 23:227-33
Two Notes on St. John's Gospel
O'Rourke, John J., 25:124-8
Two Textual Notes on Jeremia
Dahood, Mitchell J., 23:462-4
Ugaritic *tat* and Isaia 5,18
Dahood, Mitchell, 22:73-5
The Use of *HŌY* in the Prophets
Clifford, Richard J., 28:458-64
Vengeance in the Apocalypse of John
Klassen, William, 28:300-11
Vin vieux, vin nouveau (Luc 5,39)
Dupont, Jacques, 25:286-304
The Waters of Death
McGovern, John J., 21:350-8

What Came to be in Him was Life (Jn 1,3b-4a)
Vawter, Bruce, 25:401-6
Why Leave Out *Judith*?
Skehan, Patrick W., 24:147-54
Wisdom's House
Skehan, Patrick W., 29:468-86
Wisdom Tradition and Sacramental Retrospect in the Cana Account (Jn 2,1-11)
Dillon, Richard J., 24:268-96
Witnesses and "Dates" in Israelite Contracts
Tucker, Gene M., 28:42-5
The Wonderful Counsellor
Bourke, Joseph, 22:123-43
The Word *'ôt* in Isaia 7,14
Porúbčan, Štefan, 22:144-59
Yet Another Look at Jn 7,37-38
Cortes, Juan B., 29:75-86
Zacharia 9,1 *'ÊN 'ĀDĀM*
Dahood, Mitchell, 25:123-4

ARTICLE-AUTHOR INDEX

Abbott, Walter M.
Easy Access to Sacred Scripture for All 30:60-75

Ahern, Barnabas Mary
The Fellowship of His Sufferings (Phil 3,10): A Study of St. Paul's Doctrine on Christian Suffering 22:1-32
The Christian's Union with the Body of Christ in Cor, Gal, and Rom 23:199-209

Albright, William Foxwell
Jethro, Hobab and Reuel in Early Hebrew Tradition 25:1-11

Ambrozic, Aloysius M.
Mark's Concept of the Parable 29:220-7

Bahr, Gordon J.
Paul and Letter Writing in the First Century 28:458-77

Baker, Aelred
One Thing Necessary 27:127-37

Balducelli, Roger
Professor Riesenfeld on Synoptic Tradition 22:416-21

Barrosse, Thomas
The Senses of Scripture and the Liturgical Pericopes 21:1-23
The Seven Days of the New Creation in St. John's Gospel 21:507-16

Benoit, Pierre
"Et toi-même, un glaive te transpercera l'âme!" (Luc 2,35) 25:251-61

Bishop, Eric
Palestiniana in Canticulis 29:20-30

Blanchette, Oliva A.
Does the *Cheirographon* of Col 2,14 Represent Christ Himself? 23:306-12

Blenkinsopp, Joseph
Biblical and Dogmatic Theology: The Present Situation 26:70-85
Jonathan's Sacrilege, 1 Sm 14,1-46: A Study in Literary History 26:423-49
Are There Traces of the Gibeonite Covenant in Deuteronomy? 28:207-19

Bourke, Joseph
The Wonderful Counsellor 22:123-43

Bourke, Myles M.
The Literary Genus of Matthew 1-2 22:160-75
Reflections on Church Order in the New Testament 30:493-511

Brinkman, John A.
The Literary Background of the "Catalogue of the Nations" (Acts 2,9-11) 25:418-27

Brown, Raymond E.
Three Quotations from John the Baptist in the Gospel of John 22:292-8
Incidents that are Units in the Synoptic Gospels but Dispersed in St. John 23:143-60
The Problem of Historicity in John 24:1-14
The *Sensus Plenior* in the Last Ten Years 25:262-85
After Bultmann, What?—An Introduction to the Post-Bultmannians 26:1-30
J. Starcky's Theory of Qumrân Messianic Development 28:51-7
How Much Did Jesus Know?: A Survey of the Biblical Evidence 29:315-45

Brown, Schuyler
From Burney to Black: The Fourth Gospel and the Aramaic Question 26:323-39

Brueggemann, Walter
David and His Theologian 30:156-81

Bruns, J. Edgar
Depth-Psychology and the Fall 21:78-82
The Magi Episode in Matthew 2 23:51-4
Some Reflections on Coheleth and John 25:414-6
The Contrasted Women of Apocalypse 12 and 17 26:459-63
A Note on Jn 12,3 28:219-22

Cahill, P. Joseph
Rudolph Bultmann's Concept of Revelation 24:297-306
Rudolf Bultmann and Post-Bultmann Tendencies 26:153-78
Scripture, Tradition and Unity 27:315-35

Calderone, Philip J.
ḤDL-II in Poetic Texts 23:451-60
Supplementary Note on *ḤDL*-II 24:412-9

Caplice, Richard I.
Participants in the Namburbi Rituals 29:346-52

Castellino, George R.
Qohelet and His Wisdom 29:15-28

Castelot, John J.
The Spirit of Prophecy: An Abiding Charism 23:210-7

Cazelles, Henri
Ex 34,21 traite-t-il du Sabbat? 23:223-6
Passages in the Singular within Discourses in the Plural of Dt 1-4 29:207-19

Ceroke, Christian P.
The Problem of Ambiguity in John 2,4 21:316-40
Is Mk 2,10 a Saying of Jesus? 22:369-90
The Divinity of Christ in the Gospels 24:125-39
Clifford, Richard J.
The Use of *HÔY* in the Prophets 28:458-64
Cochran, Richard T.
Grispino, Joseph A.
Rev. Romain François Butin, S.M. †1937 24:383-93
Collins, John J.
Reflections on Cullmann's "Immortality of the Soul" 22:410-6
Coppens, Joseph
La Nouvelle Alliance en Jer 31,31-34 25:12-21
Cortes, Juan B.
Yet Another Look at Jn 7,37-38 29:75-86
Craghan, John F.
A Redactional Study of Lk 7,21 in the Light of Dt. 19,15 29:353-67
The Gerasene Demoniac 30:522-36
Crossan, Dominic M.
Report on the Twenty-seventh General Meeting of the CBA 26:474-6
Report from Palestine 28:223-4
Culliton, Joseph T.
Lucien Cerfaux's Contribution Concerning "The Body of Christ" 29:41-59
Cwiekowski, Frederick J.
Biblical Theology as Historical Theology 24:404-11

Dahood, Mitchell J.
Ugaritic *ṭat* and Isaia 5,18 22:73-5
Textual Problems in Isaia 22:400-9
MKRTYHM in Genesis 49,5 23:54-6
Two Textual Notes on Jeremia 23:462-4
Zacharia 9,1 *'ÊN 'ĀDĀM* 25:123-4
A New Metrical Pattern in Biblical Poetry 29:574-9
Proverbs, 8,22-31. Translation and Commentary 30:512-21
Danker, Frederick W.
Postscript on 1 Cor 13,12 26:248
Di Lella, Alexander A.
Qumrân and the Geniza Fragments of Sirach 24:245-67
Conservative and Progressive Theology: Sirach and Wisdom 28:139-54
Dillon, Richard J.
Wisdom Tradition and Sacramental Retrospect in the Cana Account (Jn 2, 1-11) 24:268-96
Dion, Hyacinthe M.
The Patriarchal Traditions and the Literary Form of the "Oracle of Salvation" 29:198-206
Duncker, Peter G.
Biblical Criticism 25:22-33
Dupont, Jacques
La Destinée de Judas prophetisée par David (Actes 1,16-20) 23:41-51
Vin vieux, vin nouveau (Luc 5,39) 25:286-304

Ellis, Peter F.
For Forty Years 29:307-14
Exum, Cheryl
Talbert, Charles
The Structure of Paul's Speech to the Ephesian Elders (Acts 20,18-35) 29:233-6

Feuillet, André
Le Baptême de Jésus d'après l'Évangile selon Saint Marc (1,9-11) 21:468-90
Les Origines et la Signification de Mt $10,23^b$ 23:182-98
Fiorenza, Elizabeth
The Eschatology and Composition of the Apocalypse 30:537-69
Fitzgerald, Aloysius
Hebrew *yd* = "love" and "beloved" 29:368-74
Fitzmyer, Joseph A.
Some Observations on the "Genesis Apocryphon" 22:277-91
Qumrân and the Interpolated Paragraph in 2 Cor 6,14-7,1 23:271-80
A Note on Ez 16,30 23:460-2
Papyrus Bodmer XIV: Some Features of our Oldest Text of Luke 24:170-9
"Now This Melchizedek. . ." (Heb 7,1) 25:305-21
The Aramaic "Elect of God" Text from Qumrân Cave IV 27:348-72
Fohrer, Georg
Der Aufbau der Apokalypse des Jesajabuchs (Is 24-7) 25:34-45
Ford, J. Massingberd
The First Epistle to the Corinthians or the First Epistle to the Hebrews? 28:402-16
Frank, Richard M.
The Jeremias of Pethion Ibn Ayyûb Al-Sahhâr 21:136-170
The Description of the "Bear" in Dn 7,5 21:505-7
The Literary Unity of SÛRAT AL-

MUNAFIQÎN (63) 23:257-69
A Note on 3 Kings 19,10.14 25:410-14

Freed, Edward D.
Samaritan Influence in the Gospel of John 30:580-7

Freedman, David N.
The Chronicler's Purpose 23:346-42
Isaiah 42,13 30:225-6

Fretheim, Terence E.
The Ark in Deuteronomy 30:1-14

Futrell, John Carroll
Myth and Message—A Study of the Biblical Theology of Rudolf Bultmann 21:283-315

Giblin, Charles H.
A Note on the Composition of Isaias 49,1-6(9a) 21:207-12
Structural and Theological Considerations on Luke 15 24:15-31
Structural Patterns in Jos 24,1-25 26:50-69
Reflections on the Sign of the Manger 29:87-101

Gill, David H.
Through a Glass Darkly: A Note on 1 Cor 13,12 25:407-29

Glanzman, George A.
The Origin and Date of the Book of Ruth 21:201-7
Two Notes: Am 3,15 and Os 11,8-9 23:227-33

Grant, Robert M.
Scripture and Tradition in St. Ignatius of Antioch 25:322-35

Grassi, Joseph A.
Emmaus Revisited (Luke 24,13-35 and Acts 8,26-40) 26:463-7

Grindel, John
Matthew 12,18-21 29:110-5

Grispino, Joseph A.
Cochran, Richard T.
Rev. Romain François Butin, S.M. †1937 24:383-93

Hadidian, Dikran Y.
tous de euangelistas in Eph 4,11 28:317-21

Hargrove, Mother
Report of Twenty-second General Meeting of the CBA 21:496-502

Häring, Bernard
The Normative Value of the Sermon on the Mount 29:375-85

Hartman, Louis F.
Sirach in Hebrew and in Greek 23:443-51

Hartman, Louis F. (tr.)
Loretz, Oswald
ḤBR in Jb 16,4 23:293-4

Higgins, Martin J.
New Testament Result Clauses with Infinitive 23:233-41

Hill, Edmund
The Construction of Three Passages from St. Paul 23:296-301

Hill, William F.
Reverend Edward P. Arbez, S.S. 23:113-24

Hillers, Delbert R.
Amos 7,4 and Ancient Parallels 26:221-5
A Note on Judges 5,8a 27:124-6
Ritual Procession of the Ark and Ps 132 29:48-55

Hinnebusch, Paul
Report of the Twenty-ninth General Meeting of the CBA 28:478-83

Hoffner, Harry A., Jr.
A Hittite Analogue to the David and Goliath Contest of Champions? 30:220-5

Hopkins, Martin
The Historical Perspective of Apocalypse 1-11 27:42-7

Huesman, John E.
A Report on Tell es-Sa'idiyeh 26:242-3
Report from Palestine 29:539-41 (Addendum)

Huffmon, Herbert B.
The Exodus, Sinai and the Credo 27:101-13

Irwin, W. H.
"The Smooth Stones of the Wady"? Isaiah 57,6 29:31-40

Jensen, Joseph
Report of the Twenty-fifth General Meeting of the CBA 24:420-9

Jamme, Albert
The Safaitic Noun *nq't* and Its Synonyms 29:386-92

Kelly, Henry A.
The Devil in the Desert 26:190-220

Kessler, Martin
Form-Critical Suggestions on Jer 36 28:389-401

Kilmartin, Edward J.
Liturgical Influence on John 6 22:183-91
The Eucharistic Cup in the Primitive Liturgy 24:32-43

Klassen, William

Vengeance in the Apocalypse of John 28:300-11

Lack, Remi
Les Origines de Elyôn, le Très-Haut, dans la Tradition Cultuelle d'Israël 24:44-64

Lemke, Werner E.
"Nebuchadrezzar, My Servant" 28:42-57

L'Heureux, Conrad E.
The Biblical Sources of the "Apostrophe to Zion" 29:60-74

Lohfink, Norbert
Hate and Love in Osee 9,15 25:417

Lohr, Charles H.
Oral Techniques in the Gospel of Matthew 23:403-35

Loretz, Oswald
The Theme of the Ruth Story 22:391-9
HBR in Jb 16,4 23:293-4
The *Perfectum Copulativum* in 2 Sm 7,9-11 23:294-6
Zur Darbietungsform der "Ich-Erzählung" im Buche Qohelet 25:46-59

MacKenzie, R. A. F.
The City and Israelite Religion 25:60-70

MacRae, George W.
The Gospel of Thomas: *Logia Iesou?* 22:56-71
The Meaning and Evolution of the Feast of Tabernacles 22:251-76
Gnosis in Messina 28:322-33

Mahoney, Aidan
A New Look at an Old Problem (John 18,12-14.19-24) 27:137-44
A New Look at "The Third Hour" of Mk 15,25 28:292-9
A New Look at the Divorce Clauses in Mt 5,32 and 19,9 29:29-38

Maly, Eugene H.
The Jotham Fable: Anti-Monarchical? 22:299-305

Marlow, Ransom
The "Son of Man" in Recent Journal Literature 28:20-30

Martin, Francis
Pauline Trinitarian Formulas and Christian Unity 30:199-219

Martinez, Ernest R.
The Interpretation of *'Oi Mathētai* in Matthew 18 23:281-92

McArthur, Harvey K.
The Eusebian Sections and Canons 27:250-6

McCarthy, Dennis J.
Three Covenants in Genesis 26:179-89
Notes on the Love of God in Deuteronomy and the Father-Son Relationship between Yahweh and Israel 27:144-7
Covenant in the Old Testament: The Present State of Inquiry 27:217-40
Moses' Dealings with Pharaoh: Ex 7,8—10,27 27:336-47
"Creation" Motifs in Ancient Hebrew Poetry 29:393-406

McGovern, John J.
The Waters of Death 21:350-8

McKenzie, John L.
Myth and the Old Testament 21:265-82
A Response 22:315-6
The Social Character of Inspiration 24:115-24
Jacob at Peniel: Gn 32,24-32 25:71-6
Authority and Power in the New Testament 26:413-22

McNamara, Martin
Targumic Studies 28:1-19

Mercurio, Roger
A Baptismal Motif in the Gospel Narratives of the Burial 21:39-54

Meyer, Ben F.
"But Mary kept all these things . . ." (Lk 2,19-51) 26:31-49
The Initial Self-understanding of the Church 27:35-42

Michaels, J. Ramsey
The Centurion's Confession and the Spear Thrust 29:87-118

Miller, Patrick D., Jr.
Fire in the Mythology of Canaan and Israel 27:256-61

Moran, William L.
The Ancient Near Eastern Background of the Love of God in Deuteronomy 25:77-87
The Literary Connection Between Lv 11,13-19 and Dt 14,12-18 28:271-7
The Conclusion of the Decalogue (Ex 20,17=Dt 5,21) 29:543-54

Moriarty, Frederick L.
The Chronicler's Account of Hezekiah's Reform 27:399-406

Most, William G.
A Biblical Theology of Redemption in a Covenant Framework 29:1-19

Mueller, Herman
The Ideal Man as Portrayed by the Talmud and St. Paul 28:278-91

Mulka, Arthur L.
Fides quae per caritatem operatur (Gal 5,6) 28:174-88

Murphy, Roland E.
A New Classification of Literary Forms in the Psalms 21:83-7
A New Theology of the Old Testament 23:217-23
"To Know Your Might is the Root of Immortality" (Wis 15,3) 25:88-93
The Relationship between the Testaments 26:349-59
The Old Testament Canon in the Catholic Church 28:189-93
Assumptions and Problems in Old Testament Wisdom Research 29:407-18

Murphy, Roland E.
North, Robert
Siebeneck, Robert T.
Biblical and Archeological News 21: 55-63

Murphy, Roland E.
Siebeneck, Robert T.
Vawter, Bruce
In Memoriam Edward F. Siegman, C.PP.S. 29:195-7

Murphy, Roland E. (tr.)
Loretz, Oswald
The 'Perfectum Copulativum' in 2 Sm 7,9-11 23:294-6

North, Robert
Report from Palestine 21:341-5; 21: 491-5; 22:76-84; 22:192-6; 22:317-23; 22:422-9
Chenoboskion and Q 24:140-79
Separated Spiritual Substances in the Old Testament 29:419-49

North, Robert
Siebeneck, Robert T.
Murphy, Roland E.
Biblical and Archeological News 21: 55-63

Novak, Michael
The Philosophy Implicit in Biblical Studies 22:306-14

O'Keefe, Vincent T.
Towards Understanding the Gospels 21:171-89

Orlett, Raymond
An Influence of the Early Liturgy upon the Emmaus Account 21:212-9

O'Rourke, John J.
Marginal Notes on the *Sensus Plenior* 21:64-71
Romans, 1,20 and Natural Revelation 23:301-6
The Fulfillment Texts in Matthew 24: 394-403
Two Notes on St. John's Gospel 25: 124-8
The Participle in Rom 15,25 29:116-8
The Hymns of the Apocalypse 30:399-409

Overholt, Thomas W.
King Nebuchadnezzar in the Jeremiah Tradition 29:39-55

Peifer, Claude J.
Report of the Twenty-third General Meeting of the CBA 22:430-5

Petersen, Theodore
The Biblical Scholar's Concern with Coptic Studies 23:241-9
An Early Coptic Manuscript of Acts: An Unrevised Version of the Ancient So-called Western Text 26:225-41

Philbin, Richard G.
Some Modern Protestant Attitudes towards Hermeneutics 21:115-35

Porúbčan, Stefan
The Word *'ôt* in Isaia 7,14 22:144-59

Quesnell, Quentin
"Made Themselves Eunuchs for the Kingdom of Heaven" (Mt 19,12) 30: 335-58

Quinn, Jerome D.
Saint John Chrysostom on History in the Synoptics 24:140-7
Notes on the Text of the P^{72} 1 Pt 2, 3; 5,14; and 5,9 27:241-9

Rabe, Virgil W.
Israelite Opposition to the Temple 29: 228-33

Rausch, Jerome
The Principle of Nonresistance and Love of Enemy in Mt 5,38-48 28:31-41

Reese, James M.
Plan and Structure in the Book of Wisdom 27:391-9
Report of the Twenty-eighth General Meeting of the CBA 27:407-14
Report of the Thirtieth General Meeting of the CBA 29:584-90
Report of the Thirty-first General Meeting of the CBA 30:588-99

Rinaldi, Giovanni
La Porta Aperta nel Cielo (Ap 4,1) 25:336-47

Robinson, James M.
Scripture and Theological Method 27: 6-27

Romaniuk, Kasimierz
De Themate *Ebed Jahve* in Soteriologia Sancti Pauli 23:14-25

Sabourin, Leopold
Archeological News 27:47-51

Saller, Sylvester J.
Recent Work at the Shrine of the Annunciation at Nazareth 25:348-53
Sanders, J. A.
Pre-Masoretic Psalter Texts 27:114-23
Sandmel, Samuel
On Canon (A Symposium on the Canon of Scripture) 28:203-7
Saydon, P. P.
Philological and Textual Notes to Maltese Translation of the Old Testament 23:249-57
Schaefer, James R.
The Relationship between Priestly and Servant Messianism in the Epistle to the Hebrews 30:359-85
Schnackenburg, Rudolf
Christian Adulthood According to the Apostle Paul 25:354-70
Schneider, Bernadin V.
The Corporate Meaning and Background of 1 Cor 15,45b 29:450-67
Schökel, Luis Alonso
Hermeneutics in the Light of Language and Literature 25:371-86
Seper, Francis H.
Report of the Twenty-sixth General Meeting of the CBA 25:430-7
Siebeneck, Robert T.
May their Bones Return to Life!: Sirach's Praise of the Fathers 21:411-28
The Midrash of Wisdom 10-19 22:176-82
Siebeneck, Robert T.
Murphy, Roland E.
Vawter, Bruce
In Memoriam Edward F. Siegman, C.PP.S. 29:195-7
Siegman, Edward F.
Teaching in Parables (Mk 4,10-12; Lk 8,9-10; Mt 13,10-15) 23:161-81
St. John's Use of the Synoptic Material 30:182-98
Skehan, Patrick W.
Two Books on Qumrân Studies 21:71-8
Two Infinitives and their Orthography in *1Q Sa* 21:220
Some Textual Problems in Isaia 22:47-55
They shall not be found in parables (Sir 38,33) 23:40
Strophic Patterns in the Book of Job 23:125-42
Why Leave Out *Judith?* 24:147-54
The Hand of Judith 25:94-110
A New Translation of Qumrân Texts 25:119-23
The Apocryphal Psalm 151 25:407-9
A Psalm Manuscript from Qumrân (4Q Psb) 26:313-22
A Broken Acrostic and Psalm 9 27:1-5
Wisdom's House 29:468-86
Sirach, 40,11-17 30:570-2
Sloyan, Gerard S.
"Primitive" and "Pauline" Concepts of the Eucharist 23:1-13
Sneed, Richard
"The Kingdom of God is Within You" (Lk 17,21) 24:363-82
Sola-Sole, Joseph M.
Semitic Elements in Ancient Hispania 29:487-94
Speiser, Ephraim A.
Background and Function of the Biblical Nāśī' 25:111-7
Stanley, David M.
Liturgical Influences on the Formation of the Four Gospels 21:24-38
Pauline Allusions to the Sayings of Jesus 23:26-39
Reflections on the Church in the New Testament 25:387-400
Authority in the Church: A New Testament Reality 29:555-73
Stern, J. B.
Jesus' Citation of Dt 6,5 and Lv 19,18 in the Light of Jewish Tradition 28:312-6
Strugnell, John
More Psalms of "David" 27:207-16
Notes on 1QS 1,17-18; 8,3-4 and 1QM 17,8-9 29:580-2
Stuhlmueller, Carroll
The Theology of Creation in Second Isaias 21:429-67
"First and Last" and "Yahweh-Creator" in Deutero-Isaiah 29:495-511
Sundberg, Albert C., Jr.
The Protestant Old Testament Canon: Should it be Re-examined? (A Symposium on the Canon of Scripture) 28:194-203
The "Old Testament": A Christian Canon 30:143-55
Swetnam, James
A Suggested Interpretation of Hebrews 9,15-18 27:373-90
On the Imagery and Significance of Hebrews 9,9-10 28:155
Sacrifice and Revelation in the Epistle to the Hebrews: Observations and Surmises on Hebrews 9,26 30:227-34

Talbert, Charles
Exum, Cheryl
The Structure of Paul's Speech to the

Ephesian Elders (Acts 20,18-35) 29:233-6

Thomas, D. Winton
ḤDL-II in Hebrew 24:154

Towner, W. Sibley
"Blessed be YHWH" and "Blessed art Thou, YHWH": The Modulation of a Biblical Formula 30:386-99

Tucker, Gene M.
Witnesses and "Dates" in Israelite Contracts 28:42-5

Vawter, Bruce
Apocalytic: Its Relation to Prophecy 22:33-46
A Note on "The Waters Beneath the Earth" 22:71-3
What Came to be in Him was Life (Jn 1,3b-4a) 25:401-6
The Fuller Sense: Some Considerations 26:85-96
Ezekiel and John 26:450-8
History and the Word 29:512-23

Vawter, Bruce
Murphy, Roland E.
Siebeneck, Robert T.
In Memoriam Edward F. Siegman, C.PP.S. 29:195-7

Walker, William O., Jr.
The Kingdom of the Son of Man and the Kingdom of the Father in Matthew 30:573-9

Wambacq, Benjamin N.
Instructio De Historica Evangeliorum Veritate (Latin-English Text) 26:299-312

Wcela, Emil A.
The Messiah(s) of Qumran 26:340-9

Whalen, Mother
Report of Twenty-second General Meeting of the CBA 21:496-502

Wood, Geoffrey A.
Report of the Twenty-fourth General Meeting of the CBA 23:465-72

Wright, Addison G.
The Structure of Wisdom 11-19 27:28-34
The Literary Genre Midrash (Part One) 28:105-38
The Literary Genre Midrash (Part Two) 28:417-57
Numerical Patterns in the Book of Wisdom 29:524-38
The Riddle of the Sphinx: The Structure of the Book of Qoheleth 30:313-34

CROSS-REFERENCE INDEX

Volumes 21 through 30

Acts, Book of
Emmaus and, 26:463-7
literary background of 2,9-11, 25:418-27
speech to Ephesian elders, 29:233-6
study of 1:16-20, 23:41-51
western texts of, 26:225-41

Amos, Book of
ancient parallels of 7,4, 26:221-5
note on 3,15, 23:227-9

Apocalypse, Book of
eschatology in, 30:537-69
historical perspective of 1-11, 27:42-7
hymns in, 30:399-409
open door in, 25:336-47
vengeance in, 28:300-11
women in 12 and 17, 26:459-63

Apocalyptic
relation to prophecy, 22:33-46

Arbez, Edward P., S.S.
eightieth birthday, 23:113-24

Authority
New Testament and, 26:413-22; 29:555-73

Baptismal Motif
narratives of burial and, 21:39-54

Bible
easy access to, 30:60-75
philosophy and studies in, 22:306-14

Biblical Criticism
nature of, 25:22-33

Biblical News

21:55-63;	190-200;	346-9;	496-504
22:85-7;	197-202;	324-6;	430-8
23:57-61;		313-7;	465-74
24:65-8;	180-2;	307-8;	420-34
25:	129-36;		430-8
26:97-8;	244-8;	360-1;	468-76
27:52-4;	148-52;	262-4;	407-17
28:58-61;	223-30;	322-35;	478-85
29:119-26;	237-41;		584-93
30:56-9;	235-41;	410-4;	588-99

Biblical Poetry
"creation" motifs in, 29:393-406
HDL-II in, 23:451-60
new metrical patterns in, 29:574-9

Bultmann, Rudolf
biblical theology of, 21:283-315
revelation in, 24:297-306
post-Bultmannians and, 26:1-30
post-Bultmann tendencies and, 26:153-78

Butin, Romain François, S.M.
in memoriam, 24:383-93

Catholic Biblical Association, General Meetings of
Twenty-second, in Purchase, N.Y.; August 25-27, 1959, 21:496-504
Twenty-third, in Denver, Colorado; August 30-31, Sept. 1, 1960, 22:430-5
Twenty-fourth, in Norwood, Ohio; August 28-Sept. 1, 1961, 23:465-72
Twenty-fifth, in Maryknoll, N.Y.; August 28-30, 1962, 24:420-9
Twenty-sixth, in San Francisco; August 27-29, 1963, 25:430-7
Twenty-seventh, in Jamaica, N.Y.; Sept. 1-3, 1964, 26:468-76
Twenty-eighth, in South Bend; August 31-Sept. 2, 1965, 27:407-14
Twenty-ninth, in New Orleans; August 30-Sept. 1, 1966, 28:478-83
Thirtieth, in Montreal, Canada; August 29-31, 1967; 29;584-90
Thirty-first, St. Louis, Missouri; August 26-29, 1968, 30:588-94

Catholic Biblical Association, Presidential Address
Brendan McGrath, 21:497
John J. Collins, 22:430
Robert H. Krumholtz, 23:466
F. Bruce Vawter, 24:422-3
Eugene H. Maly, 25:432
John L. McKenzie, 26:413-22
Barnabas Mary Ahern, 27:407
David M. Stanley, 28:479
John M. Oesterreicher, 29:585
Myles M. Bourke, 30:493-511

Chronicles, Book of
Hezekiah's reform in, 27:399-406
purpose of Chronicles, 23:436-42

Church
authority in New Testament, 29:555-73
initial self-understanding of, 27:35-42
reflections on New Testament, 25:387; 30:493-511

Colossians, Epistle to
exegesis of Col 2,14, 23:306-12

Coptic Studies
biblical scholars' concern with, 23:241-9
western text of Acts, 26:225-41

Corinthians, Epistles to
Body of Christ, 23:199-209
1 Cor and Heb, 28:402-16

meaning of 1 Cor 15,45b, 29:450-67
note on 1 Cor 13,12, 25:247-9
Qumrân and 2 Cor 6,14-7,1, 23:271-80

Covenant(s)
Genesis and, 26:179-89
Old Testament and, 27:217-40
new covenant in Jer 31,31-4, 25:12-21

Creation
Second Isaiah theology of, 21:429-67

Daniel, Book of
study of 7,5, 21:505-7

Deuteronomy, Book of
ark in, 30:1-14
connection of Lv 11,13-19 and Dt 14, 12-18, 28:271-7
decalogue conclusion in 5,21, 29:543-54
Gibeonite covenant in, 28:207-19
love of God in, 25:77-87
Lk 7,21 and Dt 19,15, 29:353-67
notes on love of God, 27:144-7
singular and plural in 1-4, 29:207-19
study of 6,5 and Lv 19, 18, 28:312-6

Divorce
new look at Mt 5,32 and 19,9, 30:29-38

Ecclesiastes, Book of
Ich-Erzählung in, 25:46-59
John and, 25:414-6
structure of, 30:313-34
wisdom in, 29:15-28

Emmaus
influence on early liturgy, 21:201-20
revisited, 26:463-7

Ephesians, Epistle to
study of 4,11, 28:317-21

Eschatology
Apocalypse and, 30:537-69

Eucharist
Early concepts of, 23:1-13
Eucharistic cup in primitive liturgy 24:32-43

Eusebius
sections and canons, 27:250-6

Exodus, Book of
decalogue conclusion in 20,17, 20:543-54
sabbath in 34,21, 23:223-6
Sinai and Credo in, 27:101-13
study of 7,8—10,27, 27:336-47

Ezekiel, Book of
John and, 26:450-8
note on 16,30, 23:460-2

Galatians, Epistle to
Body of Christ, 23:199-209
study of 5,6, 28:174-88

Genesis Apocryphon
observations on, 22:277-91

Genesis, Book of
MKRTYHM in 49,5, 23:54-6
note on Gn 1,7, 22:71-3
study of Gn 32,24-32, 25:71-6
three covenants in, 26:179-89

Hartman, Louis
tribute to, 29:307-14

Hebrew
'ÊN ĀDĀM in Zach 9,1, 25:123-4
HBR in Jb 16,4, 23:293-4
ḤDL-II in, 24:154
ḤDL-II in poetic texts, 23:451-60
MKRTYHM in Gen 49,5, 23:54-6
'ôt in Is 7,14, 22:144-59
supplementary note on *ḤDL*-II, 24: 412-9
use of *HÔY*, 28:458-64
yd, 29:368-74

Hebrews, Epistle to
intepretation of 9,15-18, 27:373-90
Melchizedek in, 25:305-21
messianism in, 30:359-85
study of 9,9-10, 28:155-73
study of 9,26, 30:227-34

Hermeneutics
language, literature and, 25:371-86
Protestant attitudes to, 21:115-35

Ignatius of Antioch,
Scripture and tradition, 25:322-35

Immortality of the Soul
Cullmann's treatment of, 22:410-6

Inspiration
social character of, 24:115-24

Instructio de historica Evangeliorum veritate
Latin and English text, 26:299-312

Isaiah, Book of
composition of 49,1-6(9a), 21:201-20
"First and Last," "Yahweh-Creator" in, 29:495-511
notes on 42,13, 30:225-6
'ôt in 7,14, 22:144-59
some problems in text of, 22:47-55
stones in 57,6, 29:31-40
study of 24-27, 25:34-45
ṭat and 5,18, 22:73-5
textual problems in, 22:400-9
theology of creation in, 21:429-67

Jeremiah, Book of
form-criticism on Jer 36, 28:389-401
Nebuchadnezzar in, 29:39-48
new covenant in, 25:12-21
two textual notes, 23:462-4

Jesus Christ
baptism of, 21:468-90
divinity of, 24:125-39
knowledge of, 29:315-45
Pauline allusions to sayings of, 23:26-39

Job, Book of
strophic patterns in, 23:125-42

John Chrysostom
history in synoptics, 24:140-7

John, Gospel of
ambiguity in 2,4, 21:316-40
another look at 7,37-8, 29:75-86
aramaic, question of, 26:323-39
Qoheleth and, 25:414-6
Ezekiel and, 26:450-8
historicity in, 24:1-14
John the Baptist in, 22:292-8
liturgical influence on Jn 6, 22:183-91
new look at 18,12-14.19-24, 27:137-44
note on 12,3, 28:219-22
Samaritan influence in, 30:580-7
seven days of new creation in, 21:507-16
study of 2,1-11, 24:268-96
study of Jn 1,3b-4a, 25:401-6
synoptic material in, 30:182-98
two notes on, 25:124-8
units in, 23:143-60

Josue, Book of
structural patterns in 24,1-25, 26:50-69

Judges, Book of
note on 5,8a, 27:124-6

Judith, Book of
hand of Judith in, 25:94-110
and "history according to appearances," 24:147-54

Kings, Books of
note on 3 Kgs 19,10.14, 25:410-4

Leviticus, Book of
connection of Lv 11,13-19 and Dt 14, 12-18, 28:271-7
study of Dt 6,5 and Lv 19,18, 28:312-6

Literary Form(s)
Midrash, 28:105-38, 417-57
oracle of Salvation, 29:198-206
Psalms reclassified in new, 21:64-87

Liturgy
Emmaus account influence on, 21:212-9
Eucharistic cup in, 24:32-43
formation of Gospels and, 21:24-38
Jn 6 and, 22:183-91
senses of Scripture, 21:1-23

Luke, Gospel of
Dt 19,15 and Lk 7,21, 29:353-67
Emmaus in, 26:463-7
exegesis of Lk 2,25, 25:251-61
note on 10,42, 27:127-37
Papyrus Bodmer XIV text of, 24:140-79
sign of manger in, 29:87-101
structure and theology of 15, 24:15-31
study of 2,19.51, 26:31-49
study of 5,30, 25:286-304
study of 17,21, 24:363-82

Mark, Gospel of
centurion's confession in, 29:102-9
new look at 15,25, 28:292-9
meaning of 2,10, 22:369-90
parables, 29:220-7
study of 1,9-11, 21:468-90

Matthew, Gospel of
eunuchs for kingdom in, 30:335-58
fulfillment texts in, 24:394-403
kingdom in, 30:573-9
literary genus of Mt 1-2, 22:160-75
new look at 5,32 and 19,9, 30:29-38
oral techniques in, 23:403-35
study of *'Oi Mathētai* in, 23:281-92
study of 5,38-48, 28:31-41
study of 10,23, 23:182-98
study of 12,18-21, 29:110-5

Messianism
Epistle to Hebrews and, 30:359-85
J. Starcky's theory of, 28:51-7
Qumrân and, 26:340-9
wonderful counsellor, 22:123-43

Midrash
literary genre, 28:105-38, 417-57
Wisdom 10-19 and, 22:176-82

Miller, Athanasius, O.S.B.
in memoriam, 25:438

Nāśi'
background and function of, 25:111-7

Old Testament
Catholic Church Canon of, 28:189-93
Christian Canon of, 30:143-55
covenant in, 27:217-40
myth in, 21:265-82
new theology of, 23:217-223
separated spiritual substances in, 29:419-49

Osee, Book of
note on 11,8-9, 23:230-3
study of 9,15, 25:417

Palestine
local color in Canticle of Canticles, 29:20-30
reports from, 21:341-5; 491-5
22:76-84; 192-6; 317-23; 422-29

28:223-4
29:539-41

Papyrus Bodmer XIV
oldest text of Luke, 24:170-9

Parables
Mark's concept of, 29:220-7
synoptic teaching in, 23:161-81

Paul
allusions to saying of Jesus, 23:26-39
Christian adulthood in, 25:354-70
ebed Jahve in, 23:14-25
Eucharistic concepts of, 23:1-13
ideal man in, 28:278-91
letter writing in first century, 28:465-77
three passages from, 23:296-301
Trinitarian formulas and unity, 30:199-219

1 Peter, Epistle of
notes on verses of, 27:241-9

Philippians, Epistle to
Christian suffering in, 3,10, 22:1-32

Psalms, Book of
acrostic and Psalm 9, 27:1-5
literary forms in, 21:83-7
more psalms of "David," 27:207-16
Pre-Masoretic texts of, 27:114-23
ritual procession and Ps 132, 29:48-55

Psalm 151
Qumran Text of, 25:407-9

Prophecy
abiding charism of, 23:210-7
relation of apocalyptic to, 22:33-46

Proverbs, Book of
house of wisdom in, 29:468-86
study of 8,22-31, 30:512-21

Qumrân
two books on, 21:64-87
infinitives in 1QS[a], 21:220
Genesis Apocryphon, 22:277-91
2 Cor 6,14-7,1 and, 23:271-80
fragments of Sirach, 24:245-67
new translation of texts, 25:119-23
Psalm 151, 25:407-9
text of 4Q Ps[b], 26:313-22
Messiahs of, 26:340-9
Cave IV "Elect of God" text 27:348-72
J. Starcky and Messianism in, 28:51-7
Apostrophe to Zion, 29:60-74
notes on 1QS 1,17-18; 8,3-4 and 1QM 17,8-9, 29:580-2

Riesenfeld
on synoptic tradition, 22:416-41

Romans, Epistle to
Body of Christ, 23:199-209
natural revelation in, 23:301-6
participle in 15,25, 29:116-8

Ruth, Book of
origin and date of, 21:201-7
theme of, 22:391-9

Samuel, Book of
Jonathan's sacrifice in, 26:423-49
perfectum copulativum in 2 Sm 7,9-11, 23:294-6

Sensus Plenior
notes on, 21:64-71
some considerations, 26:85-96
survey of last ten years, 25:262-85

Sermon on the Mount
normative value of, 29:375-85

Servant of Yahweh
in Paul, 23:14-25

Siegman, Edward F.
in memoriam, 29:195-7

Sirach, Book of
fragments of, 24:245-67
Hebrew and Greek of, 23:443-51
praise of the fathers in, 21:411-28
text of 40,11-17, 30:570-2
meaning of 38,33, 23:40
theology in, 28:139-54
survey of recent literature on, 28:20-30

Starcky, J.
Qumrân Messianic theory of, 28:51-7

Synoptic Gospels
John Chrysostom on history in, 24:140-7
John's use of, 30:182-98
Riesenfeld on, 22:416-21
teaching in parables in, 23:161-81
units in, 23:143-60

Tabernacles, Feast of
meaning and evolution of, 22:251-76

Talmud
ideal man in, 28:278-91

Targumic Studies
nature of, 28:1-19

Tell es-Sa'idîyeh
report on, 26:242-3

Testaments
relationship between, 26:349-59

Theology
covenant framework of, 29:1-19
scripture and theological method, 27:6-27
biblical, 24:404-11; 26:70-85

Thomas, Gospel of
Logia Iesou, 22:56-71

Tradition
St. Ignatius of Antioch and, 25:322-35
Scripture, unity and, 27:315-35

Twelve, The
'Oi Mathētai in Mt 18, 23:281-92

Ugaritic
ṯat and Is 5, 18, 22:73-5

Wisdom, Book of
midrash in 10-19, 22:176-82
numerical patterns in, 29:524-38
plan and structure of, 27:391-9
structure of 11-19, 27:28-34
study of 15,8, 25:88-93
theology in, 28:139-54

Zacharia, Book of
study of 9,1, 25:123-4

BOOK REVIEW-TITLE INDEX

Abba, Père!: La Prière du Christ et des Chrétiens Marchel, W.
27:279-80

Das Abendmahl in den jungen Kirchen Vicedom, Georg F.
22:471

Abraham and David: Genesis XV and Its Meaning for Israelite Tradition Clements, R. E.
30:251-2

Abraham, Father of Believers Gonzalez, Angel; Olsen, Robert J. (tr.)
30:100-1

The Account of the Tabernacle Gooding, D. W.
23:520-1

Les Actes des Apôtres (*La Sainte Bible de Jérusalem*) 2d rev. ed. Cerfaux, Lucien; Dupont, Jacques
21:401-2

The Acts of the Apostles Martindale, C. C.
21:255

Acts of the Apostles Explained: A Doctrinal Commentary Grech, Prospero; Carnevale, Gregory (tr.)
29:625-6

The Acts of the Apostles (The Anchor Bible, 31) Munck, Johannes (Revised by Albright, William F. and Mann, C. S.)
29:657-9

L'Actualité chrétienne de l'Ancien Testament Larcher, C.
26:112-4

Adam and the Family of Man de Fraine, Jean; Raible, Daniel (tr.)
28:498-9

Adam et son lignage: Études sur la notion de "personalité corporative" dans la Bible de Fraine, J.
21:532-4

Les Adieux de Jésus Janot, J. Em.
26:143

Agapè dans le Nouveau Testament: Analyse des Textes II-III. Spicq, C.
21:545-6; 22:453-5

Agape in the New Testament I–III. Spicq, C.; Sister Marie Aquinas McNamara (tr.); Sister Mary Honoria Richter (tr.)
26:292; 28:258; 29:294

The Age of Martyrs: Christianity from Diocletian to Constantine Ricciotti, G.; Bull, Anthony (tr.)
23:106

"Agua y Espíritu": Investigación histórica sobre el Cristo vivificante y el bautismo del Señor en los primeros Padres prenicenos Fabbri, Enrique
21:231

Alianza y experiencia salvífica en la Biblia Croatto, J. Severino
28:67-8

Das Alte Testament als Anrede Zimmerli, Walther
25:227-8

Das älteste Zeugnis von der Auferstehung Christi: Eine bibeltheologische Studie zur Aussage und Bedeutung von 1 Kor 15, 1-11 Kremer, Jacob
30:453

Das Altisraelitsche Ladeheiligtum Maier, Johann
27:448-9

L'Ambiente Biblico Rolla, Armando
25:238

Amorite Personal Names in the Mari Texts: A Structural and Lexical Study Huffmon, Herbert Bardwell
27:271-2

The Amorites of the Ur III Period Buccellati, Giorgio
30:81-4

Amos' Geistige Heimat Wolff, Hans Walter
27:294-5

An Analytical Approach to the New Testament Rhein, Francis Bayard
28:530-2

Ancient Israel: Its Life and Institutions de Vaux, Roland; McHugh, John (tr.)
24:476

An Ancient Misunderstanding (*Phil. 2,6 "robbery"*) Hammerich, L. L.
29:259

Ancient Orient and Old Testament Kitchen, K. A.
29:269-70

Ancient Semitic Civilizations Moscati, Sabatino
21:103

The Ancient Way: Life and Landmarks of the Holy Land Ewing, J. Franklin
27:189

Anhang zu Gesammelte Studien zum Alten Testament Noth, Martin
23:388-9

Annuario di studi ebraici, 1963-1964: Raccolta di studi in Memoria di Sabato Alfredo Toaff Toaff, Elio (ed.)
28:376

Annuario di studi ebraici, 1964-1965:

Raccolta di studi in memoria di Elia S. Artom Toaff, Elio (ed.)
30:299-300
Anspruch und Antwort Gottes: Zur Lehre von den Weisungen innerhalb der synoptischen Jesuverkündigung Neuhäusler, Engelbert
25:482-4
L'Antica società beduina (Studi Semitici 2) Gabrieli, Francesco (ed.)
22:340-1
Le Antiche Divinità Semitiche Moscati, Sabatino (ed.)
21:360-2
Antiguo Testamento, Vol. I: Pentateuco Asensio, Félix, et al.
30:600-1
Antike Berichte über die Essener Adam, Alfred
23:528
Antropologia naturale e soprannaturale nella prima lettera di San Pietro: Excerptum ex dissertatione moralis biblicae ad lauream in theologia consequendam re morali specialiter exculta Frattallone, Raimondo
30:610-12
The Apocalypse Feuillet, André
27:304
L'Apocalypse (*La Sainte Bible de Jérusalem*) 3d rev. ed. Boismard, M.-E.
23:349-51
L'Apocalypse: État de la question Feuillet, André
25:452-4
The Apocalypse of St. John Féret, H. M.; Corathiel, Elizabethe (tr.)
21:236-8
Apocalypse 12: Histoire de l'exégèse Prigent, Pierre
22:101-2
The Apocrypha and Pseudepigrapha of the Old Testament in English, Volume I: *Apocrypha;* Vol. II: *Pseudepigrapha* Charles, R. H. (ed.)
26:141
Apologetics and the Biblical Christ Dulles, Avery
26:263-4
Apophoreta: Festschrift für Ernst Haenchen. Zu seinem siebzigsten Geburtstag am 10. Dezember
27:418-20
Die Apostelgeschichte Stählin, Gustav
26:132-3
Apostle and Apostolate, according to the Gospel of St. Matthew Cerfaux, Lucien; Duggan, Donald D. (tr.)
23:82-3
The Apostle of Corinth Murphy, Dennis
29:278-9
The Apostolic Church in the New Testament Stanley, David M.
27:450-1
Die Apostolische und Nachapostolische Zeit Goppelt, Leonhard
25:169-70
Apoxysmata: Vorarbeiten zu einer Religionsgeschichte und Theologie des Alten Testaments Hempel, Johannes
24:239
L'Appel du Riche (*Marc 10,17-31 et parallèles*): *Contribution à l'étude des fondements scripturaires de l'état religieux* Légasse, S.
29:273-4
Approaches to the Bible: the OT Tos, Aldo J.
25:521
An Aramaic Approach to the Gospels and Acts 3rd rev. ed. Black, Matthew
30:417-28
Aramaic Grammar (*Method Gaspey-Otto-Sauer*), *Vol. 1 and Key* Arayathinal, Thomas
21:554
The Aramaic Inscriptions of Sefire Fitzmyer, Joseph A.
30:256-60
Archeo-Biblical Egypt North, Robert
30:465-6
An Archaeological Study of Gibeah (*Tell-el-Fûl*) Sinclair, Lawrence A.
23:65-6
L'Archéologie et les manuscripts de la Mer Morte de Vaux, Roland
24:313-4
Archeologiczne Odkrycia w Egzegezie Nowego Testamentu Gryglewicz, Ks. Feliks
25:174-5
Archaeology and Old Testament Study: Jubilee Volume of the Society for Old Testament Study 1917-1967 Thomas, D. Winton (ed.)
30:296-9
Archaeology and the New Testament Thompson, J. A.
22:361
Archaeology, Historical Analogy, & Early Biblical Tradition Albright, William F.
29:595-6
Archaeology in Biblical Research Williams, Walter G.
27:309-10
Archaeology in the Aden Protectorates Harding, G. Lancaster
27:86-7
Ascetical Works Saint Gregory of Nyssa; Callahan, Virginia Woods

(tr.)
30:129-30
Así Nacieron Los Evangelios Schiefler, J. B.
27:198
Die Auferstehung Jesu in der Botschaft der Evangelisten: Ein traditionsgeschichtlicher Versuch zum Problem der Sicherung der Osterbotschaft in der apostolischen Zeit Seidensticker, Philipp
30:473-4
Auf den Wegen und Spuren des Alten Testaments Beek, Martinus Adrianus; Minis, Cola (tr.)
24:105-6
Aurora: Biblia versificata Riga, Petrus; Beichner, Paul E. (ed.)
28:367-8
Auslegung und Verkündigung Kuss, Otto
26:111-2
Authority in the Church McKenzie, John L.
30:114-5
Die Auferstehung Jesu Christi Koch, Gerhard
22:102-5
Babylon and the Old Testament Parrot, André
21:100-1
Babylonian Wisdom Literature Lambert, W. G.
23:365-6
Baptism: Foundation for Christian Unity Moody, Dale
30:277
Baptism in the New Testament George, A., et al.; Askew, David (tr.)
27:61-2
Baptism in the Thought of St. Paul Schnackenburg, Rudolph; Beasley-Murray, G. R. (tr.)
27:179-80
The Baptismal Sacrifice Every, George
23:88-9
Die Bearbeitung des "Retterbuches" in deuteronomischen Epoche Richter, Wolfgang
28:91-2
Les Béatitudes Lüthi, Walter; Revet, Roland (tr.)
26:146
Les Béatitudes: Le problème littéraire—Les Deux versions du Sermon sur la montagne et des Béatitudes. 2nd rev. ed. Dupont, Jacques
21:374-5
Bedae Venerabilis Opera, Pars II, Opera Exegetica 1: Libri quatuor in principium Genesis usque ad nativitatem Isaac et eiectionem Ismahelis adnotationum Jones, Ch. W. (ed.)
30:621-2
Bedae Venerabilis Opera, Pars II: Opera Exegetica 3: In Lucae Evangelium Expositio; In Marci Evangelium Expositio Hurst, David (ed.)
24:98
Begegnung mit der Bibel: Eine Einübung Herman, Ingo
25:233-4
Beginner's Bible Fulda Conference of Bishops (eds.)
29:244
A Beginner's Reader Grammar for New Testament Greek Colwell, Ernest C.; Tune, Ernest W.
27:300-1
The Beginnings of a People: A Way through the Old Testament, The Pentateuch Rhymer, Joseph
30:283-4
The Beginning of History (Bible Guides, 2) Anderson, Bernhard W.; Barclay, Wm., and Bruce, F. F. (eds.)
25:505-6
Der Begriff "Fleisch" in den Paulinischen Hauptbriefen Sand, Alexander
30:130-1
Benjamin: Untersuchungen zur Entstehung und Geschichte eines Israelitischen Stammes Schunck, Klaus-Dietrich
26:148
Bergpredigt: Von der Freiheit des christlichen lebens Plotzke, Urban
24:82-3
Bibeltheologisches Wörterbuch Bauer, Johannes B. (ed.)
22:204-5; 30:244-5
The Bible and Archaeology Thompson, J. A.
25:223-4
The Bible and Modern Science (Le-Blond Lectures Series 1960-1)
25:504-5
The Bible and the Ancient Near East: Essays in Honor of William Foxwell Albright Wright, G. Ernest (ed.)
23:475-8
The Bible and the Koran Jomier, Jacques
27:193-4
The Bible and the Origin of Man de Fraine, Jean
24:355
La Bible, chemin de l'unité? Boegner, M., et al.
30:429
La Bible dans la Liturgie Burgard, C.
21:247-8

Bible et Coran Jomier, Jacques
23:104
La Bible et le sens religieux de l'univers Beaucamp, Évode
22:441-2
La Bible et l'origine de l'homme de Fraine, J.
23:501-2
Bible et Orient de Vaux, Roland
30:483-4
The Bible: God's Word to Man Cartledge, Samuel A.
24:350
The Bible in Current Catholic Thought McKenzie, John L. (ed.)
25:477-8
The Bible in Modern Scholarship Hyatt, J. Philip (ed.)
28:232-3
The Bible in Our Time: The Recovery of Confidence Robertson, E. H.
23:383
The Bible in the Age of Science (Cadbury Lectures, 16) Richardson, Alan
24:316-7
The Bible in the Church Vawter, Bruce
21:523-5
The Bible in the Early Middle Ages McNally, Robert E.
21:393
The Bible in the Light of Modern Science Hessler, Bertram; Saller, Sylvester (tr.)
22:446-7
The Bible is Different Vawter, Bruce
23:384
The Bible on Asceticism (St. Norbert Abbey Series, 14) Wennink, H.
29:177
The Bible on Christian Unity (St. Norbert Abbey Series, 3) Lescrauwaet, L.
28:366
The Bible on Conversion (St. Norbert Abbey Series, 18) Hulsbosch, A.
29:177
The Bible on Faith (St. Norbert Abbey Series, 22) Heijke, S. J.
29:177
The Bible on Light (St. Norbert Abbey Series, 10) Sibum, L.
28:533-4
The Bible on Love (St. Norbert Abbey Series, 16) Deden, D.
29:177
The Bible on Marriage (St. Norbert Abbey Series, 2) Vollebrecht, G.
27:445-6; 28:366
The Bible on Miracles (St. Norbert Abbey Series, 19) De Groot, A.
28:533-4
The Bible on Paradise (St. Norbert Abbey Series, 9) Hemelsoet, B.
28:366
The Bible on Revelation (St. Norbert Abbey Series, 17) Roosen, P. A.
29:177
The Bible on Sexuality (St. Norbert Abbey Series, 13) De Kruijf, T. C.
28:533-4
The Bible on Suffering (St. Norbert Abbey Series, 11) Bertrangs, A.
28:533-4
The Bible on the Ascension (St. Norbert Abbey Series, 5) Heuschen, J.
28:366
The Bible on the Childhood of Jesus (St. Norbert Abbey Series, 4) Hermans, L.
28:366
The Bible on the Church (St. Norbert Abbey Series, 24) Deden, D.
28:533-4
The Bible on the Covenant (St. Norbert Abbey Series, 23) Bouwmeester, W.
29:177
The Bible on the Exodus (St. Norbert Abbey Series, 20) Lenssen, F. A.
29:177
The Bible on the Final Coming (St. Norbert Abbey Series, 7) De Baar, H.
28:366
The Bible on the Imitation of Christ (St. Norbert Abbey Series, 8) Bouwman, G.
28:366
The Bible on the Living God (St. Norbert Abbey Series, 1) Van Iersel, B.
27:445-6; 28:366
The Bible on the Preaching of the Word (St. Norbert Abbey Series, 6) Kahman, J.
28:366
The Bible on the Salvation of Nations (St. Norbert Abbey Series, 15) De Groot, A.
29:177
The Bible on the Temptations of Man (St. Norbert Abbey Series, 12) Van Iersel, B.
28:533-4
The Bible on Vocation and Election (St. Norbert Abbey Series, 21) de Fraine, J.
29:177
La Bible Parole de Dieu: Introduction théologique à l'étude de l'Ecriture Sainte Grelot, Pierre
28:239-41

La Bible, parole humaine et message de Dieu Levie, Jean
21:245-7

The Bible: Word of God in Words of Men Levie, Jean; Treman, S. H. (Tr.)
24:475

Biblia Comentada: Indices generales de los siete volúmenes (Biblioteca de autores cristianos) Cordero, M. G.
29:674

Biblia Polyglotta Matritensia, cura et studio Ayuso T, Bover JM, Cantera F, Díez-Macho A, Fernández-Galiano M, Vallicrosa JM, O'Callaghan J, Ortiz de Urbina I, Pérez Castro F, *aliisque plurimis collaborantibus peritis: Proemium; Series VII, Vetus Latina, Psalterium Visogoticum-Mozaribicum,* Ayuso Marazuela, T. (ed.); *Series VIII, Vulgata Hispana, Psalterium S. Hieronymi de Hebraica Veritate Interpretatum,* Ayuso Marazuela, T. (ed.)
24:189-91

Biblia sacra juxta latinam vulgatam versionem ad codicum jussu Pii Pp. XII cura et studio monachorum abbatiae pontificiae Sancti Hieronymi in Urbe Ordinis Sancti Benedicti edita. Tomus XI: Libri Salomonis id est Proverbia, Ecclesiastes, Canticum Canticorum ex interpretatione Sancti Hieronymi . . .
21:517-18

Biblia Sacra Vulgatae Editionis Sixti V Pont. Max. iussu recognita et Clementis VIII auctoritate edita
22:112

Biblical and Patristic Studies Birdsall, J. Neville (ed.); Thomson, Robert W. (ed.)
26:255-7

Biblical Archaeology (Abridged Edition) Wright, G. Ernest
23:396

The Biblical Archaeologist Reader Wright, G. Ernest (ed.); Freedman, David Noel (ed.)
24:98-9

Biblical Criticism Steinmann, Jean; Foster, J. R. (tr.)
23:834-5

The Biblical Doctrine of Judgment Morris, Leon
23:521

The Biblical Doctrine of Original Sin Dubarle, André-Marie; Stewart, E. M. (tr.)
27:159-60

The Biblical Doctrine of Virginity Legrand, Lucien
26:145-6

Biblical Essays: Proceedings of the Ninth Meeting of "Die Ou-Testamentiese Werkgemeenskap in Suid-Afrika" and *Proceedings of the Second Meeting of "Die Nuwe-Testamentiese Werkgemeenskap van Suid-Afrika"* van Zyl, A. H. (ed.)
30:416-7

Biblical Exegesis in the Qumran Texts Bruce, F. F.
22:234-6

Biblical Interpretation Blackman, Edwin Cyril
21:521-3

Biblical Greek Zerwick Maximilian; Smith, Joseph (tr.)
26:406-7

Biblical Problems and Biblical Preaching (Facet Books—Biblical Series 6) Barrett, C. K.
27:90-1

Biblical Studies Today: A Guide to Current Issues and Trends Krentz, Edgar
30:252

Biblical Subject Index Kiefer, William J.
21:393

Biblical Words for Time Barr, James
25:138-40

The Biblical World: A Dictionary of Biblical Archaeology Pfeiffer, Charles F. (ed.)
28:528

A Bibliography of Bible Study for Theological Students (Princeton Seminary Pamphlets, 1) 2nd rev. ed.
23:385

Bibliography of Hebrew Publications on the Dead Sea Scrolls, 1948-64 Yizhar, Michael
30:302-3

A Bibliography of New Testament Bibliographies Hurd, John Coolidge Jr.
28:512

Bibliography of the Dead Sea Scrolls LaSor, William S.
22:118

A Bibliography on Judaism and Jewish-Christian Relations Celnik, Max; Celnik, Isaac
27:444

Biblische Hermeneutik Frör, Kurt
24:314-6

Biblisches Marienlob Behler, Gebhard Maria
29:244-5

Biblische Schöpfungslehre und kirchliche

Erbsündenlehre Haag, Herbert
29:626-8
De Bijbel over de Levende God Van Iersel, B.
23:326-8
De Bijbel over de Hemelvaart Heuschen, J.
23:326-8
De Bijbel over de Heilsgeschiedenis Stier, Fridolin
23:326-8
De Bijbel over Jezus' geboorte en jeugd Hermans, L.
23:328-9
De Bijbel over Maria Schelke, K. H.
23:326-8
Bijbels Woordenboek van den Born, A. (ed.)
29:135
The Book of Deuteronomy (Old Testament Reading Guide, 10) Brown, Raymond E.
28:524-5
The Book of Deuteronomy, Part 1 and 2 (Pamphlet Bible Series, 9-10) Glanzman, George S.
24:237
The Book of Exodus, Part 1 & 2 (Pamphlet Bible Series, 4-5) Murphy, Roland E.
24:237
The Book of Genesis (Pamphlet Bible Series, 2-3) Hunt, Ignatius
22:444-6
The Book of Isaiah: Chapters 40-66 (Old Testament Reading Guide, 20) Stuhlmueller, Carroll
28:525
The Book of Isaiah: Sample Edition with Introduction Goshen-Gottstein, M. H.
28:502-5
The Book of Isaiah. Vol. I (I-XXXIX) rev. ed. Kissane, Edward J.
24:238
The Book of Josue (Pamphlet Bible Series, 11) De Vault, Joseph J.
24:237
The Book of Judges (Pamphlet Bible Series, 12) King, Philip J.
24:237
The Book of Leviticus (Pamphlet Bible Series, 6) Stuhlmueller, Carroll
24:237
The Book of Numbers, Part 1 & 2 (Pamphlet Bible Series, 7-8) Moriarty, Frederick L.
24:237
The Book of Proverbs (Pamphlet Bible Series, 37) Forestell, J. Terence
24:237
The Book of Proverbs and the Book of Sirach (Old Testament Reading Guide, 24) Lussier, Ernest
28:525
The Book of Tobit: An English translation with Introduction and Commentary Zimmermann, Frank
22:93-5
The Books of Joshua and Judges (Old Testament Reading Guide, 5) Hunt Ignatius
28:524-5
Die Botschaft der Brotvermehrung: Zur Geschichte und Bedeutung eines Christusbekenntnisse in Neuen Testament Heising, Alkuin
29:262-3
Die Botschaft des Thomas-Evangeliums Haenchen, Ernst
24:234-6
Botschaft und Geschichte (Gesammelte Aufsätze, II. Band) Dibelius, Martin
21:240-1
The Bread Which We Break Yarnold, G. D.
23:355-6
The Bridge: A Yearbook of Judaeo-Christian Studies III-IV Oesterreicher, John M. (ed.)
21:252-3; 24:348-9
Der Brief an die Epheser Schlier, Heinrich
25:494-5
Der Brief an die Epheser Zerwick, Max
25:226-7
Der Brief an die Galater 12th rev. ed. Schlier, Heinrich
25:220-2
Der Brief an die Hebräer 2nd rev. ed. Kuss, Otto
29:155-7
Die Brief an die Hebräer Strathmann, Hermann
26:110-1
De Brief van Paulus aan de Filippiërs Bouwman, G.
28:62
Die Briefe an Timotheus und Titus Jeremias, Joachim
26:110-1
Die Briefe des Jakobus, Petrus, Judas und Johannes. Die Katholischen Briefe (NTD, 10) Schneider, Johannes
24:333-4
The Bronze Age Cemetery at Gibeon Pritchard, James B.
26:277
Die Brüder und Schwestern Jesu Blinzler, Josef
29:599-601

Das Buch Esther (*KAT* VII,5) Bardtke, H.
25:462-3
Das Buch Hiob: Versuch einer Theodizee Stockhammer, Morris
27:94-5
Das Buch Hiob Fohrer, Georg
27:164-5
Das Buch Ruth. Das Hohe Lied. Die Klagelieder (KAT VII,1-3) Rudolph, Wilhelm
25:219-20
Die Bücher Esra und Nehemia Schneider, Heinrich
22:91-2
Das Bundesformular Baltzer, Klaus
25:137-8
Das Bundesopfer in Israel: Wesen, Ursprung und Bedeutung der alttestamentlichen Schelamim Schmid, Rudolf
26:502-3
The Canaanites Gray, John
27:191-2
Le Cantique des Cantiques Winandy, Jacques
23:339-40
Le Cantique des Cantiques: Traduction et commentaire Feuillet, A.; Robert, A.; Tournay, R.
26:133-4
Carmen Christi: Philippians ii. 5-11 in Recent Interpretation and in the Setting of Early Christian Worship Martin, Ralph Philip
30:274-5
Cartas cristianas griegas del siglo V O'Callaghan, José
26:514-5
Catechesis of Revelation Moran, Gabriel
28:517
The Catholic and Manichaean Ways of Life (*De moribus ecclesiae catholicae et de moribus manichaeorum* Saint Augustine; Fathers of the Church, 56) Gallagher, Donald A. and Idella J. (trs.)
28:337
A Catholic Catechism
21:258
C'est fête en l'honneur de Jahvé (Collection "Thèmes bibliques") Maertens, Thierry
24:79-80
La chair dans l'Ancien Testament: "Bâsâr" Lys, Daniel
30:269-70
Chapters in the History of New Testament Textual Criticism Metzger, Bruce M.
26:270-2
Charisms and Church Renewal: A Study of the Nature and Functions of the Charisms in the Church Murphy, Gabriel
28:254-5
Charisma und Ekstasis: Die Erzählung von dem Propheten Micha ben Jimla: 1 Kön. 22,1-28a Haller, Eduard
23:98
Charity and Liberty in the New Testament Spicq, Ceslaus; Manning, Francis V. (tr.)
27:451
Chiastic Analysis of the Epistle to the Hebrews Bligh, John
29:134
Le Chrétien dans la théologie paulinienne Cerfaux, Lucien
25:151-3
Christ and Church: A Theology of the Mystery Le Guillou, M. J.; Schaldenbrand, Charles E., (tr.)
29:645-6
Christ and Original Sin De Rosa, Peter
29:613-5
Christ and the End of the World: A Biblical Study in Eschatology (Contemporary Catechetics Series) Mussner, Franz; von Eroes, Maria (tr.)
27:420-2
Christ and the Cosmos Bonnefoy, Jean-François; Meilach, Michael D. (tr. and ed.)
27:299-300
Christ and the Teacher of Righteousness Carmignac, Jean; Pedley, Katherine Greenleaf (tr.)
25:230-1
Christ and Time: The Primitive Christian Conception of Time and History 3rd rev. ed. Cullmann, Oscar; Filson, Floyd V. (tr.)
26:484-5
Christ and Us Daniélou, Jean; Roberts, Walter (tr.)
23:513-5
Le Christ et nous: Premiers contacts avec l'Évangile Thomas, Marcel
30:639
Christ in Promise, in Person, and in His Church Elwell, Clarence E. (ed.); Fuerst, Anthony N. (ed.); Siegman, Edward F. (ed.)
25:242-3
Christ in the New Testament Laymon, Charles M.
21:106-7
Christ in the Theology of St. Paul Cerfaux, Lucien; Walker, Adrien

(tr.) ; Webb, Geoffrey (tr.)
21:541-5
Christ in the Wilderness: The Wilderness Theme in the Second Gospel and its Basis in the Biblical Tradition Mauser, Ulrich W.
26:114
Christ, Lord, Son of God Kramer, Werner R.; Hardy, Brian (tr.)
29:271-3
Le Christ notre récompense: Grâce de Dieu et responsabilité de l'homme Emery, Pierre-Yves
25:165-7
Le Christ, Sagesse de Dieu d'après les épîtres pauliniennes Feuillet, André
30:254-6
Christ the Lord Sloyan, Gerard S.
25:243
Christ's Proclamation to the Spirits: A Study of 1 Peter 3:18-4:6 Dalton, William Joseph
27:422-3
Christ's Resurrection in Pauline Soteriology Stanley, David M.
24:334-5
Christian Commitment to God and to the World Guelluy, Robert; Bouchard, M. Angeline (tr.)
27:445
Christian Life Hessert, Paul
29:634
The Christian Message and Myth Malevez, L.
23:78-80
The Christian of the Future Rahner, Karl; O'Hara, W. J., (tr.)
29:281-2
Christian Origins and Judaism Davies, William D.
25:446-7
The Christian, The State, and the New Testament Penner, Archie
22:116
Christianity according to Paul Bouttier, Michel; Clarke, Frank (tr.)
29:601
Christianity and the Affluent Society Fuller, Reginald H.; Rice, Brian K.
29:622-3
Christianity Divided: Protestant and Roman Catholic Theological Issues Callahan, Daniel J. (ed.) ; Oberman, Heiko A. (ed.) ; O'Hanlon, Daniel J. (ed.)
24:240
Christianity, Mystery of Love Barrosse, Thomas
27:299
Christian Renewal in a Changing World Häring, Bernard
27:305
Christologische Hoheitstitel: Ihre Geschichte im frühen Christentum Hahn, F.
26:142
Der Christushymnus im Kolosserbrief: Eine motivbeschichtliche Untersuchung zu Kol 1,12-20 Kehl, Nikolaus
30:106-10
Christus und die Pharisäer: Exegetische Untersuchung über Grund und Verlauf der Auseinandersetzungen Beilner, Wolfgang
21:535-7
Christus vor uns: Studien zur christlichen Eschatologie Mussner, Franz, et al.
29:659-61
I Chronicles. II Chronicles. Ezra-Nehemiah (Anchor Bible, 12, 13, 14) Myers, Jacob M.
28:519-24
Chronological Table of the Books of the Old Testament Pagano, Sebastiano
22:112-3
Die Chronologie des letzten Mahles und des Leidens Jesu Rückstuhl, Eugen
26:384-5
Chronologies in Old World Archaeology Ehrich, Robert W. (ed.)
28:350-1
Chronology of the Last Days of Jesus Rückstuhl, Eugen; Drapela, Victor J. (tr.)
28:256
The Church and God's People Hanssler, Bernhard; Roettger, Gregory (tr.)
26:399-400
The Church and Mankind Schillebeeckx, Edward (ed.)
27:291-2
The Church and the Bible Butler, Christopher
23:383
The Church as the Body of Christ Pelton, Robert S. (ed.)
26:119-20
The Church between the Temple and the Mosque: A Study of the Relationship between the Christian Faith and Other Religions Bavinck, J. H.
29:243
The Church Faces the World: Late New Testament Writings (Westminster Guides to the Bible) Beker, J. Christian
24:84
The Church in the New Testament Schnackenburg, Rudolf; O'Hara, W. J. (tr.)
28:372

The Church in the Theology of St. Paul Cerfaux, Lucien; Walker, Adrian (tr.); Webb, Geoffrey (tr.)
22:105-7

Church Order in the New Testament (Studies in Biblical Theology 32) Schweizer, Eduard; Clarke, Frank (tr.)
24:91-4

The Church, the Body of Christ according to St. Paul Kearns, Conleth
23:393

The Church Year (Proceedings of the 19th North American Liturgical Week)
23:106

The City of the Gods: A Study in Myth and Mortality Dunne, John S.
27:301-2

Un Classement Littéraire des Psaumes Sabourin, Leopold
26:515-6

A Classified Bibliography of Literature on the Acts of the Apostles Mattill, A. J., Jr. and Mattill, Mary B.; Metzger, Bruce (ed.)
29:654

Clavis Patrum Latinorum. Editio Altera Dekkers, Eligius
24:356

The Collection: A Study in Paul's Strategy Nickle, Keith F.
30:281

Come Down, Zacchaeus Hertz, Solange
24:350

The Coming of the Messiah Baker, David
24:239

A Commentary on the First Epistle to the Corinthians Barrett, C. K.
30:602

The Community Witness: An Exploration of Some of the Influences at Work in the New Testament Community and Its Writings Swanston, Hamish F. G.
30:295-6

A Companion to the Bible von Allmen, J.-J.
21:244-5

The Complete English-Hebrew Dictionary: "Millôn 'anglî-'ivrî šālēm" Alcalay, Reuben
28:486-7

The Composition and Order of the Fourth Gospel Smith, Dwight Moody, Jr.
27:435-6

Concordance to the Distinctive Greek Text of Codex Bezae (New Testament Tools and Studies, II) Yoder, James D.
24:191-2

Confession (Studies in Ministry and Worship) Thurian, Max
21:383-4

Les Confessions de Jérémie (Bible et Vie Chrétienne) Behler, G. M.
22:215-7

Le Confessione e il Dramma di Pietro Zolli, Eugenio
27:310

La confirmation au cours des siècles Vischer, Lukas; Carrère, J. (tr.)
23:89-91

The Conscience of Israel: Pre-Exilic Prophets and Prophecy Vawter, Bruce
24:76-7

Contad las Torres de Sion: Semblanza de Tierra Santa Indart, María Jesús
21:256-7

Contemporary Currents of French Theological Thought Crespy, Georges
28:346

Contemporary New Testament Studies Ryan, Sister M. Rosalie (ed.)
28:235-6

La Conversion de saint Paul: Demonstration de la méthode récente des sciences bibliques à propos des textes (Acts 9,1-19; 22,2-21; 28,9-18) (Lire la Bible, 11) Lohfink, G.
30:458-9

Conversation with the Bible Barth, Markus
27:155-6

Corporate Personality in Ancient Israel (Facet Books—Biblical Series, 11) Robinson, H. Wheeler
27:90-1

Le couple humain dans l'Écriture Grelot, Pierre
24:453-5

Creation versus Chaos: The Reinterpretation of Mythical Symbolism in the Bible Anderson, Bernhard W.
30:242-3

Creative Minds in Contemporary Theology Hughes, Philip Edgcumbe (ed.)
29:147-8

Creeds in the Bible Danker, Fred
30:252

A Critical Analysis of the Jewish Educational Philosophy in Relationship to the Epistles of St. Paul Mueller, Herman
30:630-1

Cristo vivo: Vida de Cristo y vida cristiana Cabodevilla, José María
26:506

Cronología e Historia de los Reinos Hebreos 1028-587 A.C. Otero, An-

tonio López
27:72
The Cross in the New Testament Morris, Leon
28:81-2
Daniel (*La Sainte Bible de Jérusalem*) 2nd rev. ed. de Menasce, P. J.
22:243-4
Das Danielbuch (Göttingen *ATD* 23) Porteous, Norman W.
25:485-6
Darius the Mede: A Study in Historical Identification Whitcomb, John C. Jr.
21:398-9
Darwin, Evolution, and Creation Zimmerman, Paul A. (ed.)
24:354-5
The Dead Sea Psalms Scroll Sanders, J. A.
29:284-6
The Dead Sea Scrolls and the Early Church Mowry, Lucetta
25:200-1
The Death of Christ Knox, John
21:107-9
Le Décalogue à la lumière des recherches contemporaines Stamm, J. J.
22:210-1
De peccato et redemptione: Vol. II, De vocabulario redemptionis Lyonnet, Stanislas
24:84-5
Deutero-Isaiah: A Theological Commentary on Isaiah 40-55 Knight, George A. F.
28:74-5
Le Deutéronome (*Sources Bibliques*) Buis, Pierre; Leclercq, Jacques
26:261-2
De Sacrificiis Abelis et Caini Philo; Méasson, Anita (tr.)
29:174-5
Le Deutéronome (Bible de Jérusalem) 2nd rev. ed. Cazelles, H.
21:395
Das Deuteronomium und seine Deutungen: Ein forschungsgeschichtlicher Überblick Loersch, Sigrid
29:646-7
Deutsches Wörterbuch zum Neuen Testament Richter, Georg
25:240
Developing Lines of Theological Thought in Germany Noth, Martin; Bright, John (tr.)
26:147
Diakonia Pneumatos. Der Zweite Korintherbrief als Zugang zur apostolischen Botschaft. Zweiter Teil/Erster Halbband. Theologie des Zweiten Korintherbriefes: Apostolat und christliche Wirklichkeit (*Kapitel 1-7*) Prümm, Karl
23:481-3
Diakonia Pneumatos. Der Zweite Korintherbrief als Zugang zur Apostolischen Botschaft. II/2: Theologie des Zweiten Korintherbriefes: Das Christliche Werk, die Apostolische Macht (*Kapitel 8-13*) Prümm, Karl
26:497-8
Dictionary of Biblical Theology Léon-Dufour, Xavier (ed.); P. Joseph Cahill (tr.)
30:457-8
A Dictionary of Life in Bible Times Corswant, W.; Urech, Edouard (ed.) Heathcote, Arthur (tr.)
23:329-30
A Dictionary of Symbols Cirlot, J. E.
25:231-2
Dictionary of the Bible McKenzie, John L.
28:253-4
Dictionary of the New Latin Psalter of Pope Pius XII Konus, William J.
21:553-4
Dictionnaire encyclopédique de la Bible (Translation of *Bibels Woordenboek*, van den Born, A., 2nd ed.)
23:64-5
Dictionnaire syriaque-français, Syriac-English Dictionary, Qâmûs suryânî-'arabî Costaz, Louis
26:364-5
The Didascalicon of Hugh of St. Victor: A Medieval Guide to the Arts Taylor, Jerome (tr.) (ed.)
24:111
Dieu est amour Richard, Louis
25:491-3
Dieu et des hommes: En cheminant avec le vieil Israël Rimaud, Jean
30:128-9
Dieu et son image: Ébauche d'une théologie biblique Barthélemy, Dominique
26:255
Dieu Père dans le Nouveau Testament Marchel, Witold; Cé, Madeleine (tr.)
29:164-5
El Dios de la Luz: Avances a través del A. Testamento y contactos con el Nuevo Asensio, F.
21:228-9
Los Dioses y el Pecado en Babilonia de la Fuente, Oregario García
24:108-9
Discipleship and Priesthood: A Biblical Interpretation Schelke, Karl Hermann; Disselhorst, Joseph (tr.)
27:450

Il discorso del pane di vita nella tradizione sapienziale Conti, Martino
30:607

Le discours d'adieu de Jésus (Bible et Vie Chrétienne) van den Bussche, Henri; Charlier, C. (tr.); Goidts, R. (tr.)
22:225-6

Discoveries in the Judaean Desert II: Les Grottes de Murabba'ât Benoit, P.; Milik, J. T.; de Vaux, R.
23:515-9

Discoveries in the Judaean Desert III: Les "Petites Grottes" de Qumrân (Textes, Planches) Baillet, M.; Milik, J.; De Vaux, R.
26:250-4

Discurso escatológico prelucano: Estudio de Lc. xxi, 20-36 Salas, Antonio
30:469-70

Dix ans de découvertes dans le désert de Juda Milik, J. T.
21:96-9

Dodekapropheten: Hosea; Joel; Amos (Einleitung; 1,1—2,16)
21:88-9; 24:207-8; 26:284-5; 30:300-1

Dogmatic Theology, Vol. III: The Sources of Revelation. Divine Faith Van Noort, G.; Castelot, John J. (tr.) (ed.); Murphy, William R. (tr.) (ed.)
23:527-8

Dogmatic vs. Biblical Theology Vorgrimler, Herbert (ed.)
28:97-9

Donateurs et fondateurs dans les synagogues juives: Répertoire des dédicaces grecques relatives à la construction et à la réfection des synagogues Lifshitz, B.
30:269

La "Donna Ravvolta dal Sole" (Apoc. 12) nell' Esegesi Cattolica Post-Tridentina Trabucco, Agostino
21:235-6

La Dottrina Teologica del Libro di Isaia Gozzo, Serafino M.
25:460

Dreams of the Future: Daniel and the Revelation (Bible Guides, 22) Kepler, Thomas S.; Barclay, William (ed.); Bruce, F. F. (ed.)
25:507

Das dritte Buch Mose: Leviticus (Göttingen *ATD*, 6) Noth, Martin
25:484-5

D'un coeur qui t'aime de Juillot, Henry
24:107

Dying and Rising with Christ: A Study in Pauline Theology Tannehill, Robert C.
30:480-1

Dynastic Oracle and Suzerainty Treaty: 2 Samuel 7, 8-16 Calderone, Philip J.
29:606-9

The Earliest Christian Confessions Neufeld, Vernon H.
26:381-2

The Earliest Records of Jesus: A Companion to the Synopsis of the First Three Gospels by Albert Huck Beare, Francis Wright
25:440-1

Early Christian Origins: Studies in honor of Harold R. Willoughby Wikgren, Allen (ed.)
24:200-2

Early Low-German Bibles: The Story of Four Pre-Lutheran Editions Strand, Kenneth A.
29:683-4

L'Ecclésiaste 3rd rev. ed. Pautrel, R.
21:397-8

Ecclésiaste (Qohéleth): Traduction et commentaire Barucq, André
30:603-4

Ecclesiastico Duesberg, Hilaire; Fransen, Irénée
29:615-6

Écriture Sainte—Ancien Orient: Mélanges Eugene Tisserant, I
27:171-2

Ecumenical Dialogue at Harvard: The Roman Catholic—Protestant Colloquium Miller, Samuel H. (ed.); Wright, G. Ernest (ed.)
26:493-5

Eden y Paraiso: Fondo Cultural Mesopotámico en el Relato Biblico de la Creación Alzuguren, Juan Errandonea
30:91-2

L'Église dans la Bible (Recherches . . . de Montréal, 13)
26:264-5

Eikon im Neuen Testament Eltester, Friedrich-Wilhelm
21:241-2

Einführung in die Psalmen Barth, Christoph
26:140-1

Einleitung in das Alte Testament unter Einschluss der Apokryphen und Pseudepigraphen sowie der apokryphen- und pseudepigraphenartigen Qumrân-Schriften: Entstehungsgeschichte des Alten Testaments Eissfeldt, Otto
26:509

The Elect and the Holy: An exegetical

Examination of I Peter 2:4-10 and the Phrase (basileion hierateuma) Elliott, John Hall
29:255-7
Elementary Patrology: The Writings of the Fathers of the Church Dirksen, Aloys
22:466-7
Elias Fürst der Propheten Ohlmeyer, Albert
25:237-8
Enchiridion Theologicum Sancti Augustini Moriones, Franciscus
24:109
The Enclosed Garden Stenring, Knut
28:537
Encyclopedic Dictionary of the Bible Van Den Born, A.; Hartman, Louis F. (rev.) (tr.)
26:257-60
The Encyclopedia of the Bible Marijnen, P. A. (ed.); Welsh, D. R. (tr.)
28:80
Das Ende des Gesetzes. Paulusstudien. Gesammelte Aufsätze I 2nd ed. Bornkamm, Günther
22:360-1
The English Bible: A History of Translations Bruce, F. F.
23:320-1
The English Bible in America: A Bibliography of Editions of the Bible & the New Testament in America 1777-1957 Hills, Margaret (ed.)
24:69
La Enseñanza de Amenemope Marzal, Angel
30:275-7
The Episcopate and the Primacy Rahner, Karl; Ratzinger, Joseph; Barker, Kenneth (tr.); Kerans, Patrick (tr.); Ochs, Robert (tr.); Strachan, Richard (tr.)
25:212-3
The Epistle of James Mitton, C. Leslie
29:654-5
The Epistle of Paul to the Ephesians: An Introduction and Commentary Foulkes, Francis
26:288
The Epistle of Paul to the Galatians Cole, Alan
28:345-6
The Epistle of Paul to the Romans: An Introduction and Commentary Bruce, Frederick F.
26:287
The Epistles of James, Peter and Jude Reicke, Bo
27:173-5
The Epistles of John: An Introduction and Commentary Stott, J. R. W.
27:308
The Epistles of St. John: Structured Greek Text Malatesta, Edward
29:651-2
The Epistles of St. John: The Greek Text with Notes New ed. Westcott, Brooke Foss
29:689-90
The Epistles to the Colossians and to Philemon Moule, C. F. D.
21:378-9
Epistle to the Hebrews Barclay, William
27:280-4
The Epistle to the Hebrews Bruce, F. F.
27:157-9
The Epistle to the Hebrews Hewitt, Thomas
24:470
The Epistle to the Romans: Vol. One, Chapters I-VIII Murray, John
23:347-9
The Epistle to the Romans: Theological Meditations Schelkle, Karl Hermann; Thompson, Brian (tr.)
27:91-2
Epístola de San Pablo a los Gálatas Ruiz, José María González
27:75-6
Epístolas católicas. Apocalipsis (Biblioteca de autores critianos, 7) Salguero, José
29:674
Epistole della prigionia, Pastorali, Ebrei, Cattoliche, Apocalisse (Introduzione alla Bibbia con antologia esegetica V/2) Ballarini, Teodorico (ed.)
30:243-4
L'Épître aux Galates Péry, André
23:483-4
L'Épître aux Hébreux (La Sainte Bible de Jérusalem) 2nd rev. ed. Spicq, C.
21:403-4
Épître aux Hébreux: Texte grec structuré Vanhoye, Albert
28:378
Épître de saint Paul aux Romains (Traduction œcuménique de la Bible)
30:253-4
Les Épîtres Catholiques de Saint Jacques, Saint Jude et Saint Pierre 2nd rev. ed. Leconte, R.
24:324-5
Les Épîtres de Saint Paul à Timothée et à Tite (La Sainte Bible de Jérusalem) 2nd rev. ed. Dornier, Pierre
21:403
Les Épîtres de Saint Paul aux Corinthiens (La Sainte Bible de Jérusalem) 3rd rev. ed. Osty, E.
21:402

Les Épîtres de Saint Paul aux Galates, aux Romains (La Sainte Bible de Jérusalem) 2nd rev. ed. Lyonnet, Stanislas
21:402-3

Les Épîtres de Saint Paul aux Philippiens, à Philemon, aux Colossiens, aux Éphésiens (La Sainte Bible de Jérusalem) Benoit, P.
23:349-51

Les Épîtres de Saint Paul expliquées Cantinat, Jean
23:391-2

Les Épîtres de Saint Pierre (Sources Bibliques) Spicq, C.
29:681-3

Die Erhöhung und Verherrlichung Jesu im Johannesevangelium Thüsing, Wilhelm
22:461-3

Erlösungstheologie: Genesis 1-11 Koch, Robert
29:154

Der Erste Brief an die Thessalonicher Schürmann, Heinz
24:468-9

Erwählungstheologie und Universalismus im Alten Testament Altmann, Peter
27:188

Der Erzvater Israel und die Einführung der Jahweverehrung in Kanaan Seebass, Horst
29:679-80

Die Eschatologie des vierten Evangeliums Ricca, Paola
29:672-4

Esdras en Nehemias, uit de grondtekst vertaald en uitgelegd de Fraine, J.
24:206

L'Ésprit de Dieu dans la Sainte Liturgie Lefebvre, Gaspar
22:246-7

"L'ésprit de l'homme": Étude sur l'anthropologie religieuse d'Origène Dupuis, Jacques
30:445-6

Essays on New Testament Themes Käsemann, Ernst; Montague, W. J. (tr.)
27:169-70

The Essence of the Bible Claudel, Paul
21:113

The Essene Christ: A Recovery of the Historical Jesus and the Doctrines of Primitive Christianity Ewing, Upton Clary
24:220-1

Die Essener in der wissenschaftlichen Diskussion vom Ausgang des 18. bis zum Beginn des 20. Jahrhunderts: Eine wissenschaftsgeschichtliche Studie Wagner, Siegfried
23:529

Die Essenischen Schriften vom Toten Meer Dupont-Sommer, André; Muller, Walter W. (tr.)
23:370-1

L'Essenza del Vangelo nel Tempo D'Erocle, Giuseppe
23:390

Esther (Göttingen Septuaginta VIII,3) Hanhart, Robert (ed.)
29:628-30

Estudios de Poética Hebrea Alonso Schökel, Luis
26:100-2

Ethics and the Gospel Manson, T. W.
23:488-91

Ethiopic and South Arabic Contributions to the Hebrew Lexicon Leslau, Wolf
21:519-21

Das Ethos des Alten Testaments Hempel, Johannes
27:67-8

Études d'Évangile Léon-Dufour, Xavier
29:158-61

Études et témoignages Steinmann, Jean
27:93-4

Études Johanniques Feuillet, André
25:167-9

Études sur les Actes des Apôtres Dupont, Jacques
29:616-7

Eucharist and Church Fellowship in the First Four Centuries Elert, Werner; Nagel, N. E. (tr.)
29:253-4

The Eucharist and Liturgical Renewal Shepherd, Massey Hamilton, Jr. (ed.)
23:354-5

The Eucharist in the New Testament (Lumière et Vie, 31) Stewart, E. M. (tr.)
26:370-1

The Eucharist: Pasch of God's People Tillard, J. M. R.; Wienk, Dennis L. (tr.)
29:684-5

The Eucharist Today: Essays on the Theology and Worship of the Real Presence Tartre, Raymond A. (ed.)
30:481

The Eucharistic Words of Jesus Jeremias, Joachim; Perrin, Norman (tr.)
28:512-3

The Eucharist in the Primitive Church Kilmartin, Edward J.
28:72-3

Evangelien aus dem Nilsand: Mit Beiträgen von J. B. Bauer und Walter

Till van Unnik, Willem Cornelis; Landré, Jean (tr.)
22:357-8
Evangelisches Kirchenlexikon: Kirchlich-theologisches Handwörterbuch I-IV Brunotte, H. (ed.); Weber, O. (ed.)
26:482-4
Das Evangelium nach Philippos (Göttingen *Patristische Texte und Studien, 2*) Till, Walter C.
26:292-3
Evangelos (*Biblia Comentada V*) de Tuya, Manuel
27:301
Évangile de Saint Jean Guichou, Pierre
25:176
L'évangile de vérité: Retroversion grecque et commentaire Ménard, Jacques E.
25:195-6
L'Évangile de Jean (*Recherches Bibliques* 3) Boismard, M. E., et al.
21:110-2
L'Évangile de Jean et son témoignage spirituel de la Croix, P. Paul-Marie
22:115-6
L'Évangile et le Mythe dans la Pensée de Rudolf Bultmann Miegge, Giovanni
21:103-5
L'Évangile et les Épîtres de Saint Jean (*La Sainte Bible de Jérusalem*) 2nd rev. ed. Braun, F. M.; Mollat, D.
24:324-5
L'Évangile selon saint Luc (*La Sainte Bible de Jérusalem*) 3rd rev. ed. Osty, E.
24:461-2
L'Évangile selon Saint Marc (*La Sainte Bible de Jérusalem*) 3rd rev. ed. Huby, J.; Benoit, P. (ed.)
24:322-3
L'Évangile selon Saint Matthieu (*La Sainte Bible de Jérusalem*) 3rd rev. ed. Benoit, Pierre
24:322-3
L'Évangile selon saint Matthieu Bonnard, Pierre
26:478-9
L'Évangile selon Matthieu. Le Message de Jean Troadec, Henri
25:522
L'Évangile selon Philippe Ménard, Jacques E.
27:172-3
L'Évangile selon Thomas Kasser, Rodolphe
24:234-6
Ever Since Sinai: A Modern View of Torah. Petuchowski, Jakob J.
24:110-1
The Excavation of the Conway High Place (Petra) and Soundings at Khirbet Ader Cleveland, Ray L.
23:65-6
The Excavations at Dibon (Dhîbân) in Moab Reed, William L.; Winnett, Fred V.
27:441-2
The Excavations of Dominus Flevit (Mount Olivet, Jerusalem) Part II: The Jebusite Burial Place Saller, Sylvester J.
27:76-8
The Excavations of Herodian Jericho, 1951 Pritchard, James B.
21:101-3
Exégèse et Théologie Benoit, Pierre
23:486-7
L'Exode (*La Sainte Bible de Jérusalem*) 2nd and 3rd rev. ed. Couroyer, B.
21:394-5; 30:608-9
Exodus Noth, Martin; Bowden, J. S. (tr.)
24:448-9
Exodus, uit de grondtekst vertaald en uitgelegd Te Stroete, G.
29:180
L'Expérience Chrétienne dans la Bible Corbon, Jean
26:397
The Experience of Faith: A Contribution to the Biblico-Theological Dialogue Hermann, Ingo: Coogan, Daniel (tr.)
30:451-2
Das Experiment mit dem Glauben: Ein Bibeltheologischer Gespraechsbeitrag Hermann, Ingo
26:290
La "Explanatio Psalmorum XII": Studio letterario sulla esegesi di Sant' Ambrogio Pizzolato, Luigi
28:255-6
Exposición histórico-crítica del hoy llamado "sensus plenior" de la Sagrada Escritura Sansegundo, P.
26:501-2
Ézéchiel (*La Sainte Bible de Jérusalem*) 2nd rev. ed. Auvray, Paul
21:365-6
Ezechiel (Neukirchen *Biblischer Kommentar, A.T.* XIII) Zimmerli, W.
21:88-9; 22:243; 25;523; 28:100; 30:649-50
The Face of the Ancient Orient Moscati, Sabatino
23:105
Facet Books—Biblical Series, 1-13 Reumann, John (ed.)
27:90-1

Faith and History MacKenzie, R. A. F. 25:472-3

Faith in the Synoptic Gospels: a Problem in the Correlation of Scripture and Theology O'Connor, Edward D. 23:487-8

Faith, Reason, and the Gospels Heaney, John J. (ed.) 24:431-2

Die Farben im Alten Testament: Eine Terminologische Studie Gradwohl, Roland 25:511-2

Die Fastenansage Jesu; Mk 2,20 und Parallelen in der Sicht der patristischen und scholastischen Exegese Cremer, Franz Gerhard 28:66-7

A Feast in Honor of Yahweh Maertens, Thierry; Sullivan, Kathryn (tr.) 27:447-8

Das Ferne und Nahe Wort: Festschrift Leonhard Rost, zur Vollendung seines 70. Lebensjahres am 30. November 1966 gewidmet Maass, Fritz (ed.) 30:459-61

The First and Second Epistles to the Thessalonians Morris, Leon 22:345-7

First Century Gnosticism: Its Origin and Motifs van Groningen, G. 30:614-5

The First Epistle of Peter: The Greek Text with Introduction and Notes Beare, Francis Wright 21:231-3

Fleisch, Geist und Seele im Pentateuch Scharbert, Josef 29:177-8

Flesh and Spirit: An Examination of Galatians 5:19-23 Barclay, William 25:230

Florilegia Biblica Africana Saec. V De Bruyne, D. (ed.); Fraipont, J. (ed.); Schwank, B. (ed.) 24:356

Forerunners of the Reformation Oberman, Heiko Augustinus; Nyhus, Paul L. (tr.) 29:170-1

The Formation of the Bible Auzou, George; Thornton, Josefa (tr.) 26:393

Foundations of Biblical Spirituality Grispino, Joseph A. (ed. and tr.) 28:237-8

The Foundations of Judaism and Christianity Parkes, James W. 23:377-9

The Four Gospels Cerfaux, Lucien; Hepburne-Scott, Patrick (tr.) 23:389-90

The Four Gospels: An Introduction Vawter, Bruce 29:685-6

The Fourth Gospel and Jewish Worship Guilding, Aileen 22:459-61

Freedom of the Christian McKay, Brian S. 27:280-4

Frères dans le Christ: L'Ésprit de la Fraternité Chrétienne Ratzinger, Joseph; Evrard, J. (tr.); Rochais, H. M. (tr.) 25:239-40

From Jesus to Christianity Enslin, Morton S. 27:302-3

From Shadows to Reality Daniélou, Jean; Hibberd, Dom Wulstan (tr.) 23:526

From the Exile to Christ: A Historical Introduction to Palestinian Judaism Foerster, Werner; Harris, Gordon E. (tr.) 27:189-90

Die frühchristliche Reliquienkult und die Bestattung im Kirchengebäude Kötting, Bernhard 28:513-4

Das fünfte Buch Mose: Deuteronomium (Göttingen *ATD*, 8) von Rad, Gerhard 27:72-3

Die Funktion der alttestamentlichen Zitate und Anspielungen im Markusevangelium Suhl, Alfred 28:95-7

Galatians in Greek: A Structural Analysis of St. Paul's Epistle to the Galatians with Notes on the Greek Bligh, John 30:76-9

Galilei und der Irrtum der Inquisition Loretz, Oswald 29:162-4

Das Gebet des Herrn Schürmann, Heinz 21:248

Geboren zu Bethlehem van der Vaart Smit, Hendrik Willem 24:326

Gebot und Predigt im Dekalog Reventlow, Henning Graf 25:214-6

Das Geheimnis des Alten Testaments: Eine Wegweisung Kampmann, Theoderich 25:466-8

Geist und Materie in biblischer Sicht Schilling, Othmar 30:292-5

Die Gemeinde von Qumran und die Kirche des Neuen Testaments Schelkle,

Karl Hermann
23:371-3
The General Epistles Beasley-Murray, G. R.
27:280-4
Genesis Gunkel, Hermann
26:487-8
Genesis (The Anchor Bible, 1) Speiser, Ephraim Avigdor
27:182-4
Genesis (The Old Testament Library) von Rad, Gerhard; Marks, John H. (tr.)
24:73-4
Genesis (*Einl. ch. 1-11; 1,1-2,4a*) Westermann, Claus
29:690-1; 30:645-7
The Genesis Account of Creation (Facet Books—Biblical Series, 7) Westermann, Claus
27:90-1
The "Genesis Apocryphon" of Qumran Cave I: A Commentary Fitzmyer, Joseph A.
28:495-8
Die Genesis in der Alten Kirche: Die drei Kirchenväter Armstrong, Gregory T.
25:503
Genesis, uit de grondtekst vertaald en uitgelegd de Fraine, J.
26:366-7
Genesis 1-11: Urgeschichte? Zum Problem der Geschichte im Alten Testament Cramer, Karl
22:446
Geographical Companion to the Bible Baly, Denis
26:140
Géographie de la Terre Sainte. I: Texte et Index; II: Cartes du Buit, M.
21:385-7
Gerechtigkeit Gottes bei Paulus Stuhlmacher, Peter
28:258-60
Gesammelte Studien zum Alten Testament (Theologische Bücherei, 8) Rad, Gerhard von
21:221-3
Gesammelte Studien zum Alten Testament Wolff, Hans Walter
27:295-8
Geschichte der Juden im Zeitalter des Talmud: In den Tagen vom Rom und Byzanz Avi-Yonah, Michael
27:153-4
Geschichte des Alten Testaments III: Das Goldene Zeitalter Davids Schedl, Claus
22:333-5
Geschichte Palästina-Syriens im orientalischen Altertum Jirku, Anton
26:401-2
Geschichtlichkeit und Personsein Jesu Christi: Studien zur christologischen Problematik der historischen Jesusfrage Slenczka, Reinhard
30:474-5
Das Gesetz und die Propheten Zimmerli, Walther
26:391-2
Ghassul 1960, Excavation Report North, Robert
25:202-4
Gibeon, Where the Sun Stood Still Pritchard, James B.
25:209
Giudici e Rut Penna, Angelo
26:120-1
Der Glaube im Hebräerbrief Grässer, Erich
27:423-4
Glaube und Werk bei Paulus und Jakobus Eichholz, Georg
23:524-5
The Glory of God and the Transfiguration of Christ Ramsey, Arthur Michael
30:126-7
Gnosis and the New Testament Wilson, R. McL.
30:648-9
God Among Men Murchland, Bernard
23:99-100
God and Evil: Studies in the Mystery of Suffering and Pain Fitch, William
29:618
God and His Image Barthélemy, Dominique; Dean, Aldhelm (tr.)
29:243
God Exists: The Biblical Record of God's Self-Revelation Barrosse, Thomas
26:394-5
God in Creation and Evolution Hulsbosch, Ansfried; Versfeld, Martin (tr.)
28:243-5
The God-man Jesus Dell'Isola, Frank
22:115
The God of Exodus: The Theology of the Exodus Narratives Plastaras, James
29:280-1
The God of Israel, the God of Christians: The Great Themes of Scripture Giblet, J. (ed.); Sullivan, Kathryn (tr.)
24:230-1
God Our Savior: A Study of the Atonement De Rosa, Peter
30:88
God Speaks to Men Barrosse, Thomas
23:383-4
God's Encounter with Man: A Contemporary Approach to Prayer Nédon-

celle, Maurice; Manson, A. (tr.)
27:196

God's Kingdom in the New Testament Hopkins, Martin
27:424-5

God's Kingdom in the Old Testament Hopkins, Martin
26:267-9

God's Living Word Jones, Alexander
24:72

God's Own People: An Introductory Study of the Church Norris, Frank B.
26:118

God's Rule and Kingdom Schnackenburg, Rudolf; Murray, John (tr.)
26:279-81

The Good News (Bible Guides, 13) Mitton, C. L.
23:498-501

Good News for Modern Man: The New Testament in Today's English Version Bratcher, Robert G. (tr.)
29:257-8

The Gospel According to John, I-XII (The Anchor Bible, 29) Brown, Raymond E.
28:342-5

The Gospel According to John (The Evangelical Commentary, 4) Mantey, Julius R.; Turner, George Allen
27:199-200

The Gospel According to St. Mark (Cambridge Commentary) Cranfield, C. E. B.
22:458-9

The Gospel According to St. Mark: Text and Commentary for Students Jones, Alexander
26:490

The Gospel According to St. Matthew (Tyndale Bible Commentaries, 1) Tasker, R. V. G.
24:460-1

The Gospel According to St. Matthew: Text and Commentary for Students Jones, Alexander
27:446-7

The Gospel According to Thomas Guillaumont, A., et al.
22:240

The Gospel and Letters of John Guy, H. A.
26:399

The Gospel and the Churches Niesel, Wilhelm; Lewis, David (tr.)
26:116-7

The Gospel from the Mount Bowman, John Wick; Tapp, Roland W.
21:375-6

The Gospel Miracles and Many Things in Parables Wallace, Ronald S.
26:293

The Gospel of Eternal Life: Reflections on the Theology of St. John Crossan, Dominic
30:85-6

The Gospel of Jesus the Christ: A Symposium Murphy, Roland E.; Oestereicher, John M.; Stanley, David
25:235-6

The Gospel of Luke (The Century Bible, New Ed.) Ellis, E. Earle (ed.)
29:617-8

The Gospel of Matthew (The Daily Study Bible Series, Vol. 1-2) Barclay, William
21:534-5

The Gospel of Paul: Study Guide for the Letters of St. Paul (Scripture Study Series, 3) George, Augustin; Harper, Edward (tr.)
27:167-8

The Gospel of Truth: A Valentinian Meditation on the Gospel. Translation from the Coptic and Commentary Grobel, Kendrick
22:358-9

Gospel Spirituality Chevignard, B. M.
28:63-4

The Gospel Story Cox, Ronald
22:244

Gott als Richter in Mesopotamien und im Alten Testament: Zum Verständnis einer Gebetsbitte Gamper, Arnold
30:98-100

Der Gottesbund im Alten Testament McCarthy, Dennis J.
29:649-50

Gottes Gerechtigkeit und Gottes Volk: Eine Untersuchung zu Römer 9-11 Müller, Christian
28:83-4

Gottes Recht: Studien zum Recht im Alten Testament (Theologische Bücherei 12) Horst, Friedrich; Wolff, H. W. (ed.)
24:75-6

Gottes Wort und Gottes Land: Festschrift für Hans-Wilhelm Hertzberg Reventlow, H. G. (ed.)
28:89-91

Gottesdienst in Israel: Grundriss einer Alttestamentlichen Kultgeschichte Kraus, Hans-Joachim
25:468-9

Gottesfurcht im Alten Testament Becker, Joachim
29:596-7

Gotteshymnus und Christushymnus in der frühen Christenheit: Untersuchungen zu Form, Sprache und Stil der früh-

christlichen Hymnen Deichgräber, Reinhard
30:440-1
Gotteswege und Menschenwege in der Bibel und in Qumran Nötscher, Friedrich
21:95-6
Gotteswort und menschliche Erfahrung Loretz, Oswald
26:377-8
Die Göttliche Heimsuchung Fürst, Heinrich
28:356
Gott Wird Mensch: Eine Einführung in die Aussageabsicht und Darstellungsweise von Mt 1-2; Lk 1-2; 3, 23-38 Heising, Alkuin
29:632-3
Grace Gleason, Robert W.
24:352
Grammaire Grecque du Nouveau Testament Carrez, Maurice
29:246-7
The Grammarian's Craft: An Introduction to Textual Criticism Bieler, Ludwig
28:340
Grammatica della lingua accadica Lancellotti, Angelo
25:189-90
La Grande Espérance Pierre et Jean-Marie
22:440-1
La Grande Nouvelle qui vous apporte le bonheur Pierre et Jean-Marie
22:440-1
Great Personalities of the New Testament LaSor, William Sanford
24:90-1
Great Personalities of the Old Testament: Their Lives and Times LaSor, William Sanford
21:530
The Greatest of These Is Love van Ruler, A. A.; Smedes, Lewis B. (tr.)
29:284
A Greek Grammar of the New Testament and Other Early Christian Literature. (A Revision of F. Blass and A. Debrunner, *Grammatik der neutestamentlichen Griechisch*) Funk, Robert W. (tr. and ed.)
24:233-4
The Greek New Testament Aland, Kurt (ed.); Black, Matthew (ed.); Metzger, Bruce M. (ed.); Wikgren, Allen (ed.)
29:127
The Greek of the Gospel of Mark (*JBL* Monograph Series, XII) Doudna, John Charles
24:325
Greek Particles in the New Testament Thrall, Margret E.
25:498-9
A Greek Synopsis of the Gospels: A New Way of Solving the Synoptic Problem de Solages, Bruno; Baissus, J. (tr.)
22:342-3
The Greeks and the Gospel Skemp, J. B.
27:307-8
Ground Plan of the Bible Weber, Otto; Knight, Harold (tr.)
22:327
Growth in Christ: A Study in Saint Paul's Theology of Progress Montague, George T.
24:225-7
Grundformen Prophetischer Rede Westermann, Claus
23:332-5
A Guide to Reading the Bible. Part I: God Begins; Part II: The Stage is Set Lupton, Daniel E.
23:325-6
Guide to the Bible, Vol. I 2nd ed. Robert, A.; Tricot, A.; Arbez, Edward P. (tr.); McGuire, Martin R. P. (tr.)
23:94
A Guide to the Teachings of the Early Church Fathers Williams, Robert R.
23:379-81
Ha! Ha! Among the Trumpets Franzmann, Martin H.
28:499-500
Habaqug. Abdias. Joel (*La Sainte Bible de Jérusalem*) 2nd rev. ed. Trinquet, J.
22:360
Haggai-Sacharja 1-8: Studien zur Überlieferungsgeschichte der frühnachexilische Prophetie Beuken, W. A. M.
30:604-6
Handbook of Biblical Chronology: Principles of Time Reckoning in the Ancient World and Problems of Chronology in the Bible Finegan, Jack
27:59-61
A Handbook of Contemporary Theology Ramm, Bernard
28:369-70
Handbuch theologischer Grundbegriffe. Band I: Adam bis Kult; Band II: Laie bis Zeugnis Fries, Heinrich (ed.)
25:456-8; 26:107-9
Handing on the Faith: A Manual of Catechetics Jungmann, Josef An-

say on the Biblical Basis of Christian Spirituality Tinsley, Ernest John
23:363-4

The Impact of the Dead Sea Scrolls Gilkes, A. N.
27:86

The Imputation of Adam's Sin Murray, John
22:351-2

In Christus Neugebauer, Fritz
24:332

Index to Periodical Literature on the Apostle Paul Metzger, Bruce M. (ed.)
23:102-3

Index to Periodical Literature on Christ and the Gospels Metzger, Bruce M. (ed.)
28:516

The Indivisible Isaiah: Evidence for the Single Authorship of the Prophetic Book Margalioth, Rachel
26:402-3

Infant Baptism in the First Four Centuries Jeremias, Joachim; Cairns, David (tr.)
23:507-8

L'Infinitif sémitique Solá-Solé, J.-M.
26:127-32

Initiation à l'Écriture Sainte (Collection Beauchesne, 14) Hauret, Charles
29:631-2

Inleiding tot de Lezing van het Evangelie. I: De Achtergrond Palestina toen Jezus daar leefde Hofmans, F.
27:88-9

Inspiration in the Bible (Quaestiones Disputatae, 1) Rahner, Karl; Henkey, Charles H. (tr.)
24:185-6

The Inspiration of Scripture Beegle, Dewey M.
25:504

The Inspired Word: Scripture in the Light of Language and Literature Alonso Schökel, Luis; Martin, Francis (tr.)
28:487-9

Les Institutions de l'Ancien Testament II: Institutions militaires; Institutions religieuses. de Vaux, R.
23:66-7

The Intermediate State in the New Testament Hanhart, Karel
30:101-2

Interpretacja 12 rozdzialu Apokalipsy św. Jana w świetle historii egzegezy (The Interpretation of the 12th chapter of the Apocalypse of St. John in the Light of the History of Exegesis) Stefaniak, Ludwik
21:233-4

The Interpretation of Scripture Smart, James D.
23:496-7

The Interpreter's Dictionary of the Bible: An Illustrated Encyclopedia in Four Volumes Buttrick, George A. (ed.)
25:150-1

Interpreting the Atonement Culpepper, Robert H.
29:248-9

Interpreting the Beatitudes Batdorf, Irvin W.
28:337-8

Interpreting the Bible Mickelsen, A. Berkeley
26:272-3

Interpreting the Parables Hunter, Archibald M.
23:523-4

L'intervento di Oscar Cullmann nella discussione Bultmanniana Bini, Luigi
25:144-5

In the Beginning Finegan, Jack
24:351

Introducción a la Biblia. Vol. I: Inspiración biblica, Canon, Texto, Versiones. Vol. II: Hermenéutica biblica, Historia de la interpretación de la Biblia, Instituciones isrealitas, Geografía de Palestina de Tuya, Manuel; Salguero, José
30:640-1

Introducing Old Testament Theology Schofield, J. N.
27:306-7

Introducing the Old Testament Moriarty, Frederick L.
22:329-30

Introductio in Libros Sacros Novi Testamenti Mariani, Bonaventura
25:474-7

Introductio Specialis in Novum Testamentum Gut, B.; Höpfl, H.
25:184-6

Introductio Specialis in Vetus Testamentum Höpfl, H.
26:371-2

Introduction à la Bible, II: Nouveau Testament Feuillet, A. (ed.); Robert, A. (ed.)
22:97-100

Introduction aux livres saints Grelot, Pierre
26:142

Introduction to Hebrew Greenberg, Moshe
27:305

Introduction to New Testament Textual Criticism Greenlee, J. Harold
27:62-3

An Introduction to the Comparative Grammar of the Semitic Languages:

Phonology and Morphology Moscati, Sabatino; Spitaler, Anton; Ullendorff, Edward; Von Soden, Wolfram; Moscati, Sabatino (ed.)
27:430-1
Introduction to the New Testament Harrison, Everett F.
27:65-7
Introduction to the Prophetical Books (Old Testament Reading Guide, 14) Vawter, Bruce
28:525
Introduction to the Psalms Barth, Christopher; Wilson, R. A. (tr.)
29:127-8
Introduction to the Wisdom Literature of the Old Testament (Old Testament Reading Guide, 22) Murphy, Roland E.
28:525
An Introductory Bibliography for the Study of Scripture Fitzmeyer, Joseph A.; Glanzman, George S.
23:385
Introduzione alla Bibbia con antologia esegetica, V/1: Atti degli Apostoli, San Paolo e le sue lettere Tessalonicesi, 1 et 2 Corinzi, Galati, Romani. V/2: Epistole della prigionia, Pastorali, Ebrei, Cattoliche, Apocalisse. Ballarini, Teodorico (ed.)
30:243-4
Invitation to the New Testament: A Guide to Its Main Witnesses Davies, W. D.
29:610-2
Irony in the Old Testament Good, Edwin M.
27:272-4
Isaia (La Sacra Bibbia di Garofalo) Penna, Angelo
21:226-8
Isaiah and the Assyrian Crisis Childs, Brevard S.
30:84-5
Isaïe (La Sainte Bible de Jérusalem) Auvray, Paul; Steinmann, Jean
21:365-6
Iscrizioni greche e latine per lo studio della Bibbia (Sintesi dell' Oriente e della Bibbia, 3) Gabba, Emilio
21:254-5
Islam and the West: The Making of an Image Daniel, Norman
23:92-3
Israel and the Nations: From the Exodus to the Fall of the Second Temple Bruce, F. F.
26:260-1
Israel deutet seine Psalmen: Urform und Neuinterpretation in den Psalmen Becker, Joachim
29:128-9
Israel in Christian Religious Instruction (Contemporary Catechetics Series) Filthaut, Theodor (ed.)
27:420-2
Israelite Religion Ringgren, Helmer
28:532
Israelitische und jüdische Geschichte Wellhausen, Julius
21:394
Israel's Concept of the Beginning: The Theology of Genesis I-III Renckens, Henricus; Napier, Charles (tr.)
26:500-1
Israel's Prophetic Heritage Anderson, Bernard W. (ed.); Harrelson, Walter (ed.)
24:451-2
Israel's Sacred Songs: A Study of Dominant Themes Guthrie, Harvey H. Jr.
28:505-7
Itineraria et Alia Geographica (Corpus Christianorum: Series Latina, 95-96)
28:358
L'Itinéraire spirituel de saint Paul Cerfaux, Lucien
28:345
It Is Paul Who Writes Cox, Ronald
22:244-5

Jahwekrieg und Stämmebund Smend, Rudolf
25:495-7
Jean: Commentaire de l'évangile spirituel van den Bussche, Henri
30:433-5
Jean le Théologien et son évangile dans l'église ancienne Braun, F.-M.
22:219-22
Jean le théologien, II: Les grandes traditions d'Israel et l'accord des Écritures, selon le Quatrième Évangile Braun, F.-M.
26:481-2
Jean le théologien: Sa théologie, Le Mystère de Jésus-Christ Braun, F. M.
29:602-3
Jeremia (Tübingen Handbuch zum A. T., 12) 2nd rev. ed. Rudolph, Wilhelm
21:366-7
Jeremiah (The Anchor Bible, 21) Bright, John
28:490-1
Jérémie. Les Lamentations. Baruch (La Sainte Bible de Jérusalem) 2nd rev. ed. Gelin, A.
22:360
Jerusalem Join-Lambert, Michel
21:257

say on the Biblical Basis of Christian Spirituality Tinsley, Ernest John
23:363-4

The Impact of the Dead Sea Scrolls Gilkes, A. N.
27:86

The Imputation of Adam's Sin Murray, John
22:351-2

In Christus Neugebauer, Fritz
24:332

Index to Periodical Literature on the Apostle Paul Metzger, Bruce M. (ed.)
23:102-3

Index to Periodical Literature on Christ and the Gospels Metzger, Bruce M. (ed.)
28:516

The Indivisible Isaiah: Evidence for the Single Authorship of the Prophetic Book Margalioth, Rachel
26:402-3

Infant Baptism in the First Four Centuries Jeremias, Joachim; Cairns, David (tr.)
23:507-8

L'Infinitif sémitique Solá-Solé, J.-M.
26:127-32

Initiation à l'Écriture Sainte (Collection Beauchesne, 14) Hauret, Charles
29:631-2

Inleiding tot de Lezing van het Evangelie. I: De Achtergrond Palestina toen Jezus daar leefde Hofmans, F.
27:88-9

Inspiration in the Bible (Quaestiones Disputatae, 1) Rahner, Karl; Henkey, Charles H. (tr.)
24:185-6

The Inspiration of Scripture Beegle, Dewey M.
25:504

The Inspired Word: Scripture in the Light of Language and Literature Alonso Schökel, Luis; Martin, Francis (tr.)
28:487-9

Les Institutions de l'Ancien Testament II: Institutions militaires; Institutions religieuses. de Vaux, R.
23:66-7

The Intermediate State in the New Testament Hanhart, Karel
30:101-2

Interpretacja 12 rozdzialu Apokalipsy św. Jana w świetle historii egzegezy (The Interpretation of the 12th chapter of the Apocalypse of St. John in the Light of the History of Exegesis) Stefaniak, Ludwik
21:233-4

The Interpretation of Scripture Smart, James D.
23:496-7

The Interpreter's Dictionary of the Bible: An Illustrated Encyclopedia in Four Volumes Buttrick, George A. (ed.)
25:150-1

Interpreting the Atonement Culpepper, Robert H.
29:248-9

Interpreting the Beatitudes Batdorf, Irvin W.
28:337-8

Interpreting the Bible Mickelsen, A. Berkeley
26:272-3

Interpreting the Parables Hunter, Archibald M.
23:523-4

L'intervento di Oscar Cullmann nella discussione Bultmanniana Bini, Luigi
25:144-5

In the Beginning Finegan, Jack
24:351

Introducción a la Biblia. Vol. I: Inspiración biblica, Canon, Texto, Versiones. Vol. II: Hermenéutica biblica, Historia de la interpretación de la Biblia, Instituciones isrealitas, Geografía de Palestina de Tuya, Manuel; Salguero, José
30:640-1

Introducing Old Testament Theology Schofield, J. N.
27:306-7

Introducing the Old Testament Moriarty, Frederick L.
22:329-30

Introductio in Libros Sacros Novi Testamenti Mariani, Bonaventura
25:474-7

Introductio Specialis in Novum Testamentum Gut, B.; Höpfl, H.
25:184-6

Introductio Specialis in Vetus Testamentum Höpfl, H.
26:371-2

Introduction à la Bible, II: Nouveau Testament Feuillet, A. (ed.); Robert, A. (ed.)
22:97-100

Introduction aux livres saints Grelot, Pierre
26:142

Introduction to Hebrew Greenberg, Moshe
27:305

Introduction to New Testament Textual Criticism Greenlee, J. Harold
27:62-3

An Introduction to the Comparative Grammar of the Semitic Languages:

Phonology and Morphology Moscati, Sabatino; Spitaler, Anton; Ullendorff, Edward; Von Soden, Wolfram; Moscati, Sabatino (ed.)
27:430-1
Introduction to the New Testament Harrison, Everett F.
27:65-7
Introduction to the Prophetical Books (Old Testament Reading Guide, 14) Vawter, Bruce
28:525
Introduction to the Psalms Barth, Christopher; Wilson, R. A. (tr.)
29:127-8
Introduction to the Wisdom Literature of the Old Testament (Old Testament Reading Guide, 22) Murphy, Roland E.
28:525
An Introductory Bibliography for the Study of Scripture Fitzmeyer, Joseph A.; Glanzman, George S.
23:385
Introduzione alla Bibbia con antologia esegetica, V/1: Atti degli Apostoli, San Paolo e le sue lettere Tessalonicesi, 1 et 2 Corinzi, Galati, Romani. V/2: Epistole della prigionia, Pastorali, Ebrei, Cattoliche, Apocalisse. Ballarini, Teodorico (ed.)
30:243-4
Invitation to the New Testament: A Guide to Its Main Witnesses Davies, W. D.
29:610-2
Irony in the Old Testament Good, Edwin M.
27:272-4
Isaia (La Sacra Bibbia di Garofalo) Penna, Angelo
21:226-8
Isaiah and the Assyrian Crisis Childs, Brevard S.
30:84-5
Isaïe (La Sainte Bible de Jérusalem) Auvray, Paul; Steinmann, Jean
21:365-6
Iscrizioni greche e latine per lo studio della Bibbia (Sintesi dell' Oriente e della Bibbia, 3) Gabba, Emilio
21:254-5
Islam and the West: The Making of an Image Daniel, Norman
23:92-3
Israel and the Nations: From the Exodus to the Fall of the Second Temple Bruce, F. F.
26:260-1
Israel deutet seine Psalmen: Urform und Neuinterpretation in den Psalmen Becker, Joachim
29:128-9
Israel in Christian Religious Instruction (Contemporary Catechetics Series) Filthaut, Theodor (ed.)
27:420-2
Israelite Religion Ringgren, Helmer
28:532
Israelitische und jüdische Geschichte Wellhausen, Julius
21:394
Israel's Concept of the Beginning: The Theology of Genesis I-III Renckens, Henricus; Napier, Charles (tr.)
26:500-1
Israel's Prophetic Heritage Anderson, Bernard W. (ed.); Harrelson, Walter (ed.)
24:451-2
Israel's Sacred Songs: A Study of Dominant Themes Guthrie, Harvey H. Jr.
28:505-7
Itineraria et Alia Geographica (Corpus Christianorum: Series Latina, 95-96)
28:358
L'Itinéraire spirituel de saint Paul Cerfaux, Lucien
28:345
It Is Paul Who Writes Cox, Ronald
22:244-5

Jahwekrieg und Stämmebund Smend, Rudolf
25:495-7
Jean: Commentaire de l'évangile spirituel van den Bussche, Henri
30:433-5
Jean le Théologien et son évangile dans l'église ancienne Braun, F.-M.
22:219-22
Jean le théologien, II: Les grandes traditions d'Israel et l'accord des Écritures, selon le Quatrième Évangile Braun, F.-M.
26:481-2
Jean le théologien: Sa théologie, Le Mystère de Jésus-Christ Braun, F. M.
29:602-3
Jeremia (Tübingen Handbuch zum A. T., 12) 2nd rev. ed. Rudolph, Wilhelm
21:366-7
Jeremiah (The Anchor Bible, 21) Bright, John
28:490-1
Jérémie. Les Lamentations. Baruch (La Sainte Bible de Jérusalem) 2nd rev. ed. Gelin, A.
22:360
Jerusalem Join-Lambert, Michel
21:257

The Jerusalem Bible Jones, Alexander (ed.)
29:148-51
Jerusalem: Excavating 3000 Years of History Kenyon, Kathleen M.
30:622-4
Jesaja (Neukirchen Biblischer Kommentar X, 1) Wildenberger, Hans
28:380
Jesucristo-Palabra y palabra de Jesucristo Morfín, Adalberto Gonzales
26:147
Jesucristo, Vida y Luz Balaqué, Miquel
26:393-4
Je suis un Dieu jaloux: Étude d'un thème biblique Renaud, Bernard
26:498-500
Jesus (Sammlung Göschen, 1130) Dibelius, Martin
23:522-3
Jesus and the Christian Manson, William
30:463-4
Jesus and the Gospel Tradition Barrett, C. K.
30:602-3
Jesus and the Wilderness Community at Qumran (Facet Books—Biblical Series, 10) Stauffer, Ethelbert
27:90-1
Jésus au Temple: Mystère de Pâques et foi de Marie en Luc 2, 48-50 Laurentin, René
30:454-7
Jesus Christ Congar, Yves; O'Neil, Luke (tr.)
28:346
Jesus Christ de Grandmaison, Léonce; Whelan, Basil (tr.); Lane, Ada (tr.); Carter, Douglas (tr.)
28:521-2
Jesus God and Man: Modern Biblical Reflections Brown, Raymond E.
30:432-3
Jesus in the Gospel of Matthew Blair, Edward P.
23:345-7
Jesus in the Gospels Saunders, Ernest W.
30:288-9
Jesus of Nazareth: Saviour and Lord Henry, Carl F. H. (ed.)
30:103
Jesus of Nazareth: the Hidden Years Aron, Robert
24:352-3
Jesus of the Parables: Introduction and Exposition Linnemann, Eta; Sturdy, John (tr.)
29:275-7
Jesus' Promise to the Nations Jeremias, Joachim; Hooke, S. H. (tr.)
22:226-9
Jésus selon le Coran Michaud, Henri
25:478-80
Die Jesus-Überlieferung im Lichte der neueren Volkskunde Boman, Thorleif
30:430-2
La jeune Église de Thessalonique Dewailly, L.-M.
26:106-7
The Jew and the Cross Runes, Dagobert D.
28:371
Jewish Symbols in the Greco-Roman Period (Vol. IX-XI) Goodenough, Erwin R.
27:191
The Jews and the Gospel: A Re-examination of the New Testament Baum, Gregory
24:326-7
The Jews from Alexander to Herod Russell, D. S.
30:469
Job (The Anchor Bible, 15) Pope, Marvin H.
28:527
Job: Defense of Honor Carstensen, Roger N.
25:509-10
Das Johannesevangelium Schwank, Benedikt
29:678
The Johannine Lessons in the Greek Gospel Lectionary Buck, Harry Merwyn, Jr.
22:108-9
Johannine Studies Feuillet, André
27:304
John (Modern Reader's Guide to the Gospels) Hamilton, William
28:356
Jonas and the Whale (A Catholic Biblical Association Pamphlet) Fischer, James A.
23:384
Joseph en Égypte, Genèse Chap. 36-50 à la lumière des études égyptologiques récentes Vergote, J.
21:363-5
Joseph: The Man Closest to Jesus. The Complete Life, Theology, and Devotional History of St. Joseph Filas, Francis L.
25:454-6
Joseph the Silent Gasnier, Michel; Saul, Jane Wynne (tr.)
24:353
Die Josepherzählung der Genesis: Ein Beitrag zur Theologie der Pentateuchquellen Ruppert, Lothar
27:434-5
Josephus: The Man and the Historian

Thackeray, H. St. John
30:482-3
Josias (Témoins de Dieu, 16) Buis, Pierre
21:225-6
Josué: Tradução, Introdução e Notas (A Santa Biblia: Tradução feita dos originais sob os auspicios da Liga de Estudos Biblicos) Dattler, Frederico
22:332-3
Journey Through the Bible Lands Alonso Schökel, Luis; Drury, John (tr.)
27:84
Judentum, Urchristentum, Kirche: Festschrift für Joachim Jeremias Eltester, Walther (ed.)
23:493-5
Judith-Esther (La Sainte Bible de Jérusalem) 2nd rev. ed. Barucq, A.
22:213
Jüdische Lehre und Frömmigkeit in den Paralipomena Jeremiae Delling, Gerhard
30:442-5
Judith: Formes et sens des diverses traditions, Tome I: Études, Tome II: Textes (Analecta biblica, 24) Dubarle, A. M.
28:347-9
Jugement pratique et jugement spéculatif chez l'écrivain inspiré Desroches, Albert
21:91-3
Des Julian von Aeclanum Kommentar zu den Propheten Osee, Joel und Amos Bouwman, Gisbert
22:232-4
Justin et l'Ancien Testament Prigent, Pierre
27:431-2
Karl Barth's Doctrine of Holy Scripture Runia, Klaas
24:435-8
Die katholische Inspirationslehre zwischen Vatikanum I und II Beumer, Johannes
29:245-6
Kerygma or Tradition—Which Came First? Bartels, Robert A.
24:217
The Key Concepts of St. Paul Amiot, François; Dingle, John (tr.)
25:229-30
A Key to the Apocalypse Culleton, James
21:404-5
The Kingdom in Action Danker, Frederick W.
27:444-5
Kingship of God Buber, Martin; Scheimann, Richard (tr.)
30:79-81
The Kingdom of God: A Short Bible Putz, Louis J. (ed.)
25:239
Kingdom of Heaven: The Good Tidings of the Gospel Stock, Augustine
27:199
Die Kirche als Ursakrament Semmelroth, Otto
24:94-5
Das kirchenslavische Evangelium des Thomas (Patristische Texte und Studien, 6) de Santos Otero, Aurelio
30:635-6
Die Kirche und Maria: Ihr Verhältnis im 12. Kapitel der Apokalypse Kassing, Altfrid
21:379-82
Klagelieder (Threni) (Neukirchen Biblischer Kommentar, 20) Kraus, H. J.
21:88-9
Kleine Schriften. Eissfeldt, Otto; Sellheim, Rudolf (ed.); Maass, Fritz (ed.)
25:164-5; 26:265-6; 28:351-2
The Knowledge of God in Ancient Israel Dentan, Robert C.
30:607-8
Der Kolosserbrieftext des Pelagius Borse, Udo
29:135-6
Das Kommen seines Reiches Winklhofer, Alois
24:88-9
Könige (Neukirchen Biblischer Kommentar IX, 1-2) Noth, Martin
27:89-90; 28:85-6
Das Königtum in Israel: Ursprünge, Spannungen, Entwicklung Soggin, J. Alberto
30:476-8
Koningen, uit de grondtekst vertaald en uitgelegt van den Born, A.
23:71-2
Die konkreten Einzelgebote in der paulinischen Paränese Schrage, Wolfgang
24:479
Das Kreuz in der Verkündigung des Apostels Paulus: Dargestellt an den Texten der paulinischen Hauptbriefe Ortkemper, Franz-Josef
29:670-1
Kronieken, uit de grondtekst vertaald en uitgelegd van den Born, A.
23:72-4
Die kultische Vergegenwärtigung der Vergangenheit in den Psalmen Zirker, Hans
26:518-9
Lagrange and the Biblical Renewal

Murphy, Richard (ed.)
28:518

Lamb of God: The Promise and Fulfillment of Salvation Stock, Augustine
26:148

Die Landnahme der israelitischen Stämme in der neueren wissenschaftlichen Diskussion: Ein kritischer Bericht Weippert, Manfred
30:644-5

Language and Religious Language Moreau, Jules Lawrence
23:376-7

Language, Hermeneutic, and Word of God: The Problem of Language in the New Testament and Contemporary Theology Funk, Robert W.
30:96-8

The Language of the New Testament Van Ness Goetchius, Eugene
29:685

Lapis Reprobatus Sciascia, Pius
23:100

The Last Adam: A Study in Pauline Anthropology Scroggs, Robin
29:291-2

The Last Hours of Jesus Gorman, Ralph
22:470

The Later Herods: The Political Background of the New Testament Perowne, Stewart
22:230-1

Law and Grace: Must a Christian Keep the Law of Moses? Knight, George A. F.
24:457-8

The Law and the Elements of the World: An Exegetical Study in Aspects of Paul's Teaching Bandstra, Andrew John
27:154-5

The Law Given Through Moses: Introduction to the Pentateuch (Pamphlet Bible Series, 1) McEleney, Neil J.
22:444-6

The Law of Christ: Moral Theology for Priests and Laity (Vol. I-II) Häring, Bernard; Kaiser, Edwin G. (tr.)
24:96-7; 25:177-8

Lehrbuch der Dogmengeschichte, Vol. I: *Die Zeit der alten Kirche* Adam, Alfred
29:594-5

Lehre und Wirklichkeit in der alten Weisheit: Studien zu den Sprüchen Salomos und zu dem Buche Hiob Gese, Harmut
21:527-30

Der Lehrer der Gerechtigkeit Jeremias, Gert
26:144

Lettere ai Tessalonicesi Rossano, Piero
28:532-3

The Letters of Paul: An Extended Paraphrase Bruce, F. F.
27:266-7

Letters to the Churches: 1 and 2 Timothy, Titus (Bible Guides, 18) Enslin, Morton S.; Barclay, William (ed.); Bruce, F. F. (ed.)
25:506-7

Letture di mariologia biblica sulle pagine del Nuovo Testamento (Letture ecumeniche, 10) Montagna, Davide M.
29:653-4

Leviten und Priester Gunneweg, A. H. J.
28:70-2

Leviticus and Numbers (The Century Bible) Snaith, N. H. (ed.)
30:132-3

Leviticus: uit de grondtekst vertaald en uitgelegd Vink, J. G.
24:449-51

Le Lévitique (*La Sainte Bible de Jérusalem*) 2nd rev. ed. Cazelles, H.
22:241-2

Lex Tua Veritas: Festschrift für Hubert Junker Gross, Heinrich (ed.); Mussner, Franz (ed.)
24:199-200

Lexicon Graecum Novi Testamenti (Cursus Scripturae Sacrae: Pars prior, 7) Zorell, Franciscus
23:529-30

Die lexikalischen und grammatikalischen Aramaismen im alttestamentlichen Hebräisch Wagner, Max
29:296-9

Lexikon für Theologie und Kirche Volumes 1-10 (new ed.) Höfer, Josef (ed.); Rahner, Karl (ed.)
25:180-4; 26:266-7; 27:192-3; 28:246

Lexique biblique Vincent, Albert
24:194-5

Lexique Grec-Français du Nouveau Testament Carrez, Maurice
29:246-7

Il libro delle Cronache (Bibbia di Garofalo) Randellini, Lino
28:527-9

Il libro di Isaia: parte prima (*1-39*) Montagnini, Felice
29:277-8

Los Libros Sagrados: Salmos, Jeremías (Ediciones Cristianidad)
29:646

Das Lied Moses Deuteronomium 32, 1-43 und das Lehrgedicht Asaphs Psalm 78 samt einer Analyse der Umgebung

des Mose-Liedes Eissfeldt, Otto
22:88-90
Life and Holiness Merton, Thomas
25:515-6
The Life and Times of Herod the Great Perowne, Stewart
22:230-1
The Life of Christ Fernández, Andrés; Barrett, Paul (tr.)
21:230
The Light and the Rainbow: A Study in Christian Spirituality Graef, Hilda
22:116-7
Light from the Ancient Past: The Archeological Background of Judaism and Christianity 2nd rev. ed. Finegan, Jack
22:238-9
Linguistica semitica: Presente e futuro Levi della Vida, Giorgio (ed.)
24:100-1
The Literary Impact of the Authorized Version (Facet Books, Biblical Series, 4) Lewis, C. S.
27:90-1
List of Words Occurring Frequently in the Coptic New Testament (Sahidic Dialect) Metzger, Bruce M.
24:240
Listy do Koryntian Dabrowski, Eugeniusz
28:493-4
Literarkritische und Formgeschichtliche Untersuchung des Heiligkeitsgesetzes Kilian, Rudolf
26:269-70
The Literary Genre Midrash Wright, Addison G.
30:301-2
Littérature et théologie pauliniennes (Recherches Bibliques, 5)
24:463-6
Liturgie juive et Nouveau Testament: Le témoignage des versions araméennes Le Déaut, Roger
28:76-7
Liturgie und prophetisches Ich bei Jeremia Reventlow, Henning Graf
26:278-9
Die liturgische Vergegenwärtigung der Psalmen Müller, Norbert
24:77-8
The Liturgy of Baptism in the Baptismal Instructions of St. John Chrysostom Finn, Thomas M.
30:448-9
A Living Sacrifice: A Study in Reparation Kendall, Edith Lorna
24:335-7
The Living Thought of St. Paul: An Introduction to Pauline Theology through Intensive Study of Key Texts Montague, George T.
29:655-6
Le Livre de Job (La Sainte Bible de Jérusalem) 2nd rev. ed. Larcher, C.
22:93
Le Livre de Jonas (La Sainte Bible de Jérusalem) 2nd rev. ed. Feuillet, A.
22:93
Le Livre de Josué (La Sainte Bible de Jérusalem) 2nd rev. ed. Abel, F. M.
21:555-6
Le Livre de la Consolation d'Israël et les prophètes du retour de l'Exil (Lectio Divina, 28) Steinmann, Jean
25:497-8
Le Livre de la Sagesse (La Sainte Bible de Jérusalem) 2nd rev. ed. Osty, E.
21:525-7
Les livres de Samuel (La Sainte Bible de Jérusalem) 2nd rev. ed. de Vaux, Roland
24:205-6
Le livre des Juges. Le livre de Ruth (La Sainte Bible de Jérusalem) 2nd rev. ed. Vincent, Albert
21:223-4
Les livres des Maccabées (La Sainte Bible de Jérusalem) 3rd rev. ed. Abel, F. M.; Starcky, Jean
24:210
Le livre des Proverbes (Sources Bibliques) Barucq, André
27:55
Le livre des Proverbes (La Sainte Bible de Jérusalem) 2nd rev. ed. Duesberg, Hilaire; Auvray, Paul
21:397-8
Le livre des Psaumes Deissler, Alphonse; Décla, F. (tr.)
29:251
Les livres des Rois (La Sainte Bible de Jérusalem) 2nd rev. ed. de Vaux, R.
21:224-5
O Livro da Sabedoria: Tradução, Introdução e Notas Kipper, Balduíno
22:332-3
Os Livros dos Reis: Tradução, Introdução e Notas (A Santa Biblia. Tradução feita dos originais sob os auspícios da Liga de Estudos Bíblicos) Dattler, Frederico
24:106
Loi naturelle et loi du Christ Hamel, Edouard
27:63-5
The Lord's Prayer (Facet Books—Biblical Series, 8) Jeremias, Joachim
27:90-1
The Lord's Supper: A Biblical Interpre-

tation McCormick, Scott, Jr.
28:361-3
Lordship and Discipleship Schweizer, Eduard
22:464-6
Die Lüge nach dem Alten Testament Klopfenstein, Martin A.
28:360-1
Die lukanische Sonderquelle: Ihr Umfang und Sprachgebrauch Rehkopf, Friedrich
23:83-6
Luke (Modern Reader's Guide to the Gospels) Melinsky, Hugh
28:356-7
Luther's Works. Vol. 30: *The Catholic Epistles* Pelikan, Jaroslav (ed.); Hansen, Walter A. (ed.); Bertram, Martin H. (tr.); Hansen, Walter A. (tr.)
30:121-3
Magni Aurelii Cassiodori Expositio Psalmorum: Post Maurinos textum edendum curavit (Corpus Christianorum: Series Latina, 97-98) Adrien, M. (ed.)
21:547-9
Maḥṭûṭât al-Baḥr al-Mît wa-jamâ'at Qumrân Rustam, Asad
23:103-4
The Main Lines of Development in Systematic Theology and Biblical Interpretation in Scandinavia Wingren, Gustaf
27:95
The Making of the Bible (Bible Guides, 1) Barclay, William
23:498-501
Man and Cosmos: Scientific Phenomenology in Teilhard de Chardin Chauchard, Paul; Courtright, George (tr.)
28:234-5
Man before God: Toward a Theology of Man Burkhard, Denis, et al. (eds.)
29:603-5
Man in Community: A Study of St. Paul's Application of Old Testament and Early Jewish Conceptions of Human Solidarity Shedd, Russell Phillip
26:404-5
Man's Search for Himself: Modern and Biblical Images Scheffczyk, Leo
29:675-6
Maria im Erdenleben: Neutestamentliche Marienstudien Gaechter, Paul
21:239-40
Mariage et divorce dans l'évangile: Matthieu 19, 3-12 et parallèles Dupont, Jacques
22:343-5
Mark (Modern Reader's Guide to the Gospels) Hamilton, William
28:356-7
Marriage and Celibacy Thurian, Max; Emerton, Norma (tr.)
22:229-30
Marriage: Human Reality and Saving Mystery Schillebeeckx, E.; Smith, N. D. (tr.)
29:287-9
Mary in the Bible Garofalo, Salvatore; Tobin, Thomas J. (tr.)
24:221-2
Mary in the Gospel Galot, Jean; Sister Maria Constance (tr.)
27:268-9
Mary, Mother of the Redemption 3rd rev. ed. Schillebeeckx, Edward; Smith, N. D. (tr.)
27:178-9
Mary, the Virginal Wife and the Married Virgin: The Problematic of Mary's Vow of Virginity Craghan, John F.
30:437-8
Matthäus der Seelsorger: Das neue Verständnis der Evangelien dargestellt am Beispiel von Matthäus 18 Pesch, Wilhelm
29:279-80
Das Matthäus Evangelium Gaechter, Paul
26:485-6
Matthew (Modern Reader's Guide to the Gospels) Melinsky, Hugh
28:356-7
Maturing in Christ: Saint Paul's Program for Christian Growth Montague, George T.
27:194-5
The Meaning of "Fishers of Men" Wuellner, Wilhelm H.
30:134-6
The Meaning of Hope (Facet Books—Biblical Series, 5) Moule, C. F. D.
27:90-1
The Meaning of Sacred Scripture Bouyer, Louis; Ryan, Mary Perkins (tr.)
22:241
The Meaning of Tradition Geiselmann, Josef Rupert; O'Hara, W. J. (tr.)
29:141-2
Meditations on the Old Testament (Vol. 1) Brillet, Gaston; Sullivan, Kathryn (tr.)
22:362
Meditations on the Old Testament (Vol. 2-4) Brillet, Gaston; Saul, Jane Wynne (tr.)
23:96; 525-6; 24:238
Meditations on the Psalms Mischke,

Bernard C.
25:516
Méditons et Prêchons les Épîtres Soubigou, L.
21:404
Meet the Bible! (Vol. 1-3) Castelot, John J.
24:192-3; 25:510-1
Mélanges Eugène Tisserant (Vol. I): *Écriture Sainte—Ancient Orient* (Studi e Testi, 231)
27:271-2
The Melody of Israel: Introduction to the Psalms McEleney, Neil J.
30:627
Melquisedek o el Sacerdocio Real Vallejo, Antonio
22:113
Memory and Hope: An Inquiry Concerning the Presence of Christ Ritsch, Dietrich
30:467-9
Memory and Tradition in Israel Childs, Brevard S.
25:445-6
The Men and the Message of the Old Testament Ellis, Peter Francis
25:450-2
Der Menschensohn in der synoptischen Überlieferung Tödt, Heinz Eduard
22:455-7
Le message central du Nouveau Testament (Translated from German) Jeremias, Joachim
29:265-6
The Message of the Bible Laymon, Charles M.
22:328
A Message to Catholics and Protestants Cullmann, Oscar; Burgess, Joseph A. (tr.)
22:247
Messaggio alle chiese: Le sette lettere dell' Apocalisse (Letture ecumeniche, 1) Masini, Mario
29:653-4
Il Messia nel piano salvifico dell' Antico Testamento Peitrafesa, Paolo
30:124-5
Messianic Theology and Christian Faith Riggan, George A.
30:284-5
Das Messias Problem bei Martin Buber (Studia Delitzschiana: Abhandlungen und Texte aus dem Institutum Judaicum Delitzschianum, Münster/Westf., Band 1) von Hammerstein, Franz Freiherr
21:248-51
Michée. Sophonie. Nahum (*La Sainte Bible de Jérusalem*) 2nd rev. ed. George, Augustin
22:217
The Midrash on Psalms (*Midrash Tehillim*) Braude, William G. (tr.)
21:396-7
Le miel du rocher ou la douceur des Psaumes Roguet, A.-M.
30:286
Miscelánea Bíblica: Andrés Fernández (Estudios Ecclesiasticos, 34)
25:196-200
The Missionary Church in East and West Paton, David M. (ed.); West, Charles C. (ed.)
23:88-9
Mission de Ras Shamra XI: Le palais royal d'Ugarit V Virolleaud, Charles
29:686-8
Mission in the New Testament Hahn, Ferdinand; Clarke, Frank (tr.)
28:241-5
The Mission of God Vicedom, Georg F.; Hilgendorf, Dennis (tr.); Thiele, Gilbert (tr.)
27:438
Mithraism in Ostia: Mystery Religion and Christianity in the Ancient Port of Rome Laeuchli, Samuel (ed.)
30:113
Die Mitte der Zeit: Studien zur Theologie des Lukas 3rd rev. ed. Conzelmann, Hans
23:101
A Modern Catechism Hill, John J.; Stone, Theodore C.
27:87-8
Modern Catholicism von Loewenich, Walther; Fuller, Reginald H. (tr.)
22:362-3
Modern Man Reads the Old Testament Hopkinson, A. Stephan
29:265
The Modern Theology of Tradition Mackey, J. P.
25:514-5
The Monks of Qumrân Sutcliffe, Edmund F.
23:395-6
La morale de l'alliance L'Hour, Jean
29:161-2
Moralverkündigung nach dem Konzil Häring, Bernard
29:261-2
Das Mosebild von Heinrich Ewald bis Martin Noth: Beiträge zur Geschichte der biblischen Exegese 3 Smend, Rudolf
21:531-2
Moses in the Fourth Gospel Glasson,

T. Francis
25:459

Mother of God's People Braun, F. M.; Clarke, John (tr.)
30:248-9

Mündige Gemeinde: Untersuchungen zur pastoralen Führung des Apostels Paulus im 1. Korintherbrief Maly, Karl
30:272-4

Le mystère du Nom: quiconque invoquera le nom du Seigneur sera sauvé Besnard, A.-M.
25:442-3

Le mystère du temple, ou l'économie de la présence de Dieu à sa créature de la Genèse à l'Apocalypse. (Lectio Divina, 22) Congar, Yves M.-J.
21:242-4

The Mysterious Numbers of the Hebrew Kings: A Reconstruction of the Chronology of the Kingdoms of Israel and Judah 2nd ed. Thiele, Edwin R.
29:181-3

Mysterious Revelation: An Examination of the Philosophy of St. Mark's Gospel Burkill, T. A.
25:444

The Mystery of Death Boros, Ladislaus; Bainbridge, Gregory (tr.)
28:340-2

Myth and Reality in the Old Testament Childs, Brevard S.
22:337-8

Myth and Truth Knox, John
29:639-41

Die Mythologische Bedeutung des Meeres in Agypten, Ugarit und Israel Kaiser, Otto
22:205-7

Myths and Realities: Studies in Biblical Theology McKenzie, John L.
26:274-5

Der Mythus der Kanaanäer Jirku, Anton
29:266-7

Der Nabuchodonosor des Buches Judith 2nd rev. ed. Brunner, Gottfried
23:341

The Nag Hammadi Gnostic Texts and the Bible Helmbold, Andrew K.
30:261-2

Natural Law: A Theological Investigation Fuchs, Josef; Dowling, John A. (tr.); Reckter, Helmut (tr.)
28:353-5

The Nature of the Resurrection Body: A Study of the Biblical Data Schep, J. A.
27:92-3

Nehemiah: Quellen, Überlieferung und Geschichte Kellermann, Ulrich
30:263-6

Neue Aspekte der kirchlichen Ehelehre David, Jakob
29:261-2

Neues Testament 3rd rev. ed. Karrer, Otto
22:113-4

Neuschöpfung oder Wiederkehr?: Eine Untersuchung zum Geschichtsbild der Bibel Schneider, Gerhard
24:479-80

Neutestamentliche Apokryphen in deutscher Übersetzung. I Band: Evangelien 3rd rev. ed. Hennecke, Edgar; Schneemelcher, Wilhelm (ed.)
22:114

Neutestamentliche Aufsätze: Festschrift für Prof. Josef Schmid Blinzler, J. (ed.); Kuss, O. (ed.); Mussner, F. (ed.)
25:507-8

Neutestamentliche Methodenlehre: Darstellung der historischkritischen Methode Zimmermann, Heinrich
30:136-7

Neutestamentliche Zeitgeschichte Reicke, Bo
27:176-7

The New Bible Dictionary Douglas, James Dixon (ed.)
25:161-3

New Catholic Encyclopedia: An International Work of Reference on the Teachings, History, Organization, and Activities of the Catholic Church, and on All Institutions, Religions, Philosophies, and Scientific and Cultural Developments Affecting the Catholic Church from Its Beginning to the Present Staff at Catholic University (ed.)
29:661-5

The New English Bible: New Testament
23:321-4

The New Hermeneutic Cobb, John B., Jr. (ed.); Robinson, James M. (ed.)
27:177-8

New Horizons Ahern, Barnabas M.; Stuhlmueller, Carroll (ed.)
26:249

New Horizons in Biblical Research Albright, William F.
28:486

A New Quest of the Historical Jesus Robinson, James M.
21:372-4

The New Testament: A New Translation in Plain English Williams, Charles Kingsley
26:293-4

The New Testament and the Palestinian Targum to the Pentateuch McNamara, Martin
30:270-2
New Testament Apocrypha. Volume One: *Gospels and Related Writings* Hennecke, Edgar; Schneemelcher, Wilhelm (ed.); Wilson, R. McL. (ed.) (tr.)
25:461
New Testament Apologetic: The Doctrinal Significance of the Old Testament Quotations Lindars, Barnabas
24:317-8
The New Testament as Literature: Gospels and Acts Trawick, Buckner B.
27:309
New Testament Essays Brown, Raymond E.
28:491-3
New Testament Greek Workbook Walther, James A.
30:134
New Testament History: The Story of the Emerging Church Filson, Floyd V.
27:162-3
The New Testament in the Language of Today Beck, William F.
27:55-6
The New Testament of the Holy Bible: Confraternity Version—A Revision of the Challoner-Rheims Version Grispino, Joseph A. (ed.)
29:665-6
New Testament Reading Guide (Fourteen pamphlets)
24:211-5
New Testament Student's Workbook (Greek, Latin, and English Synoptic)
27:196-7
New Testament Theology Today Schnackenburg, Rudolf; Askew, David (tr.)
25:518-9
New Testament Word Lists: For Rapid Reading of the Greek Testament Barnes, David H.; Morrison, Clinton
30:118
The New Translations of the Bible Robertson, E. H.
23:102
Newly Discovered Gnostic Writings van Unnik, W. C.
23:91-2
Niewolnicy W Nowym Testamencie Gryglewicz, Feliks
24:342-3
Nine Sermons of St. Augustine on the Psalms Hill, Edmund
21:396
Les Nombres (*La Sainte Bible de Jérusalem*) 2nd rev. ed. Cazelles, H.
22:213
The Northern Boundaries of Judah from the Settlement of the Tribes until the Beginning of the Hasmonaean Period Kallai, Zechariah
23:104-5
Nostalgia for Paradise Sister Sylvia Mary
28:375-6
Le Nouveau Testament, traduit en français sous la direction de l'École Biblique de Jérusalem
21:254
El Nuevo Moisés: Dinámica Cristocéntrica en la Tipología de Cirilo Alejandrino Armendáriz, Lúis M.
25:502
La nuit pascale Le Déaut, Roger
26:365-6
Numeri, uit de grondtekst vertaald en uitgelegt Drubbel, A.
26:262-3
Œdipus and Job in West African Religion Fortes, Meyer
21:558-9
Les œuvres de Philon d'Alexandrie. I: *Introduction Générale et De Opificio Mundi* Arnaldez, R. (tr.); II: *Legum Allegoriae I-III* Mondesert, C. (tr.); IX: *De Agricultura* Pouilloux, J. (tr.); XXVII: *De Praemiis et Poenis—De Exsecrationibus* Baeckert, A. A. (tr.)
25:204-5
Les oeuvres de Philon d'Alexandrie. IV: *De sacrificiis Abelis et Caini,* Méasson, Anita (tr.)
29:174-5
XV: *Quis rerum divinarum heres sit,* Harl, Marguerite (tr.)
30:123-4
Of Human Love Daniel-Rops
22:468
Offenbarung: Biblischer und Theologischer Begriff Bulst, Werner
23:342-4
Offenbarung und Glaube bei Rudolf Bultmann Theunis, Franz
23:81-2
Offenbarung und Schriftforschung in der Qumransekte Betz, Otto
23:373-4
Die Offenbarungserlebnisse der Propheten Amos, Jesaja und Jeremia 2nd ed. Seierstad, Ivar P.
28:374-5
The Old Testament Grispino, Joseph A. (ed.)
27:286

The Old Testament: An Introduction Eissfeldt, Otto; Ackroyd, P. R. (tr.) 28:237

The Old Testament as Word of God Mowinckel, Sigmund; Bjornard, B. (tr.) 22:207-10

The Old Testament in Dialogue with Modern Man Smart, James D. 26:517

The Old Testament in Syriac according to the Peshitta Version. Sample edition: Song of Songs, Tobit, 4 Ezra. Emerton, J. A.; Lebram, J. C. H.; Bidawid, R. J. (eds.) 29:668-9

The Old Testament Interpretation of Eusebius of Caesarea: The Manifold Sense of Holy Scripture Sant, Carmel 30:287-8

The Old Testament in the New (Facet Books—Biblical Series, 3) Dodd, C. H. 27:90-1

The Old Testament Roots of our Faith Achtemeier, Paul J.; Achtemeier, Elizabeth 25:229

An Old Testament Study Guide Casey, James J., et al. 24:203-4

The Old Testament Text of Justin Martyr. I: The Pentateuch Sibinga, Joost Smit 26:387-9

Old Testament Theology (3rd ed.) Köhler, L. 21:254

Old Testament Theology. Vol. I: The Theology of Israel's Historical Traditions; Vol. II: The Theology of Israel's Prophetic Tradition von Rad, Gerhard; Stalker, D. W. (tr.) 25:517-8; 28:263-5

The Old Testament View of Revelation Thomson, James G. S. 23:342

The Old Testament World Noth, Martin; Gruhn, Victor I. (tr.) 28:366-7

On Being the Church in the World Robinson, John A. T. 25:240-1

On Paul and John: Some Selected Theological Themes Manson, T. W. 25:473-4

On the Theology of Death Rahner, Karl; Henkey, Charles H. (tr.) 24:343-4

On the Trial of Jesus Winter, Paul 23:360-3

The One Bride: The Church and Consecrated Virginity Klimisch, Sister Mary Jane 27:447

Only the House of Israel?: Jesus and the non-Jews (Facet Books—Biblical Series, 9) Manson, T. W. 27:90-1

Oral Formulaic Language in the Biblical Psalms Culley, Robert C. 30:438-9

Oriental and Biblical Studies: Collected Writings of E. A. Speiser Finkelstein, J. J. (ed.); Greenberg, Moshe (ed.) 30:282-3

Oriental Art in Roman Palestine Avi-Yonah, Michael 24:240-1

Oriental Mysticism and Biblical Eschatology Altizer, Thomas J. J. 24:353-4

Origins and History of the Oldest Sinaitic Traditions Beyerlin, Walter; Rudman, S. (tr.) 28:489-90

The Origins of Infant Baptism Jeremias, Joachim; Barton, D. M. (tr.) 26:375-7

Origins of the Synoptic Gospels: Some Basic Questions Stonehouse, Ned B. 26:282-3

Osée, Joël, Abdias, Jonas, Amos (Neuchâtel Commentaire de l'A.T., XIa) Jacob, Edmond; Keller, Carl-A.; Amsler, Samuel 28:359-60

Ostergeschehen und Osterberichte 2nd ed. Grass, Hans 25:170-3

Où en est la critique textuelle du Nouveau Testament? Duplacy, Jean 22:218-9

Our English Bible in the Making: The Word of Life in Living Language rev. ed. May, H. G. 27:449

Our Life in Christ, I-II Schlitzer, Albert L. 24:472-3

The Oxford Annotated Bible: Revised Standard Version May, Herbert G. (ed.); Metzger, Bruce M. (ed.) 25:193-5

The Oxford Annotated Bible with the Apocrypha: Revised Standard Version May, Herbert G. (ed.); Metzger, Bruce M. (ed.) 29:166-8

Oxford Bible Atlas May, Herbert G. (ed.); Hamilton, R. W. (asst. ed.);

Hunt, G. N. S. (asst. ed.)
25:206
The Oxford Concise Concordance to the Revised Standard Version of the Holy Bible Metzger, Bruce M. (ed.); Metzger, Isobel M. (ed.)
25:244
Palestinian Ceramic Chronology 200 B.C.-A.D. 70 Lapp, Paul W.
24:309-13
Palestinian Judaism in the Time of Christ Bonsirven, Joseph; Wolf, William (tr.)
26:395
The Papacy: An Illustrated History from St. Peter to Paul VI Hollis, Christopher (ed.)
26:511
The Parables of the Lord Cutzwiller, Richard; Swidler, Arlene (tr.)
27:86
El Paraclito (Jn 14-16) Miguéns, Manuel
26:115-6
Parakalô: Form, Funktion und Sinn der parakalô-Sätze in den paulinischen Briefen Bjerkelund, Carl J.
30:245-8
Parole de Dieu et Liturgie (*Le Congrès de Strasbourg; 3 Congrès National du* C.P.L.)
22:245-6
Les paroles d'adieux du Seigneur Behler, G. M.
23:356-7
Paroles de Jesus: Le sermon sur la montagne, Le Notre-Père dans l'exégèse actuelle Jeremias, Joachim; Mailhe, Dom Marie (tr.)
26:374-5
The Parousia in the New Testament Moore, A. L.
30:116-8
Participation in the Mass (Proceedings of the 20th North American Liturgical Week)
23:107
Passion et Résurrection du Seigneur Benoit, Pierre
29:597-9
The Pastoral Epistles (New Clarendon Bible Series) Barrett, C. K.
26:103-4
Pastoral Liturgy Jungmann, Joseph A.
25:234-5
Patriarchs and Prophets Frost, Stanley Brice
26:288-9
The Patriarchs of Israel Holt, John Marshall
26:400-1
A Patristic Greek Lexicon Lampe, G. W. H.
25:469-71; 26:513-4; 28:245-6
Patrology Altaner, Berthold; Graef, Hilda C. (tr.)
23:105
Patrology. Vol. III: The Golden Age of Greek Patristic Literature. From the Council of Nicaea to the Council of Chalcedon Quasten, Johannes
23:396-7
Pattern of Scripture (Canterbury Books) Hastings, Cecily; Jones, Alexander; Rochford, Vincent
21:523-5
Il Patto Nuovo in Is. 40-66 Porúbčan, Štefan
22:95-7
Paul and His Predecessors New rev. ed. Hunter, Archibald M.
24:327-8
Paul and His Recent Interpreters Ellis, E. Earle
23:502-3
Paul and the Law of Love Michels, Florence
30:464
Paul, Apostle of Liberty Longenecker, Richard N.
27:171-2
Paul on Preaching Murphy-O'Connor, Jerome
27:195-6
Paul Tillich Thomas, J. Heywood
29:145-6
Paul, the Man and the Myth: A Study in the Authorship of Greek Prose McLeman, James; Morton, A. Q.
29:656-7
Pauline Mysticism: Christ in the Mystical Teaching of St. Paul Wikenhauser, Alfred; Cunningham, Joseph (tr.)
23:394
Pauline Theology: A Brief Sketch Fitzmyer, Joseph A.
30:94
Paul: The Theology of the Apostle in the Light of Jewish Religious History Schoeps, Hans Joachim; Knight, Harold B. (tr.)
24:466-7
Paulus: die Theologie des Apostels im Lichte der Jüdischen Religionsgechichte Schoeps, Hans Joachim
24:466-7
Paulus und das Alte Testament: Die Hermeneutik des Paulus, untersucht an seiner Deutung der Gestalt Abrahams Dietzfelbinger, Christian
25:159-61

Paulus und Jakobus Smithals, Walter
26:281-2
Péché d'Adam et péché du monde Ligier, Louis
23:504-5
ΠΕΙΘΟΤΣ ΔΗΜΙΟΤΡΓΙΑ: *Observations sur la fonction du style dans le Protreptique de Clement d'Alexandrie* Steneker, H.
30:479-80
Pelagius. Der irische Paulustext. Sedulius Scottus. Frede, Hermann Joseph
24:69-70
The Pentateuch: A Study in Salvation History Suelzer, Alexa
27:81-2
The People of God: The Fullness of Life in the Church McCabe, Herbert
27:69-70
Per Christum in Deum: Studien zum Verhältnis von Christozentrik und Theozentrik in den paulinischen Hauptbriefen Thüsing, Wilhelm
28:260-1
Le Père Lagrange au service de la Bible: Souvenirs personnels
30:466-7
Personal Witness: A Biblical Spirituality Navone, John J.
30:280
Peter and the Church: An Examination of Cullmann's Thesis Karrer, Otto; Walls, Ronald (tr.)
26:144-5
Peter: Disciple, Apostle, Martyr 2nd rev. ed. Cullmann, Oscar; Filson, F. V. (tr.)
24:456-7
The Phenomenon of the New Testament: An Inquiry into the Implication of Certain Features of the New Testament Moule, Charles
30:278-80
Philemon among the Letters of Paul rev. ed. Knox, John
21:538-40
Plus près de Dieu: Brèves réflexions pour les fêtes et les dimanches, Vol. III Salet, Gaston
23:95-6
Podreczna Encyklopedia Biblijna Dabrowski, E. (ed.)
24:193-4
The Poor of Yahweh Gelin, Albert; Sullivan, Kathryn (tr.)
27:192
The Power and the Wisdom: An Interpretation of the New Testament McKenzie, John L.
28:80
The Powers That Be (*SBT* 29) Morrison, Clinton D.
24:86-7
A Practical Handbook for the Study of Biblical Aramaic Richardson, H. Neil
30:284
Prayer in the New Testament Fisher, F. L.
26:510
The Prayer of All Things Charles, Pierre; Langdale, James (tr.)
26:396-7
Prayers from Saint Paul Hilsdale, Paul (ed.)
26:510-1
The Prayers of Jesus Jeremias, Joachim; Bowden, John, et. al. (tr.)
30:620-1
Praying the Psalms: A Guide for Using the Psalms as Christian Prayer (Scripture Study Series, 5) George, Augustin; Redmond, Richard X. (tr.)
27:167-8
Praying with Christ: The "Our Father" for Today Schürmann, Heinz; Ducey, W. M. (tr.)
26:403-4
Praying with the Bible: The Biblical Bases of Great Christian Prayers de Fraine, Jean; Saul, Jane Wynne (tr.)
29:141
The Preacher's Encyclopedia, Vol. III–IV Herrera, Angel Cardinal; Greenstock, D. (tr.)
28:509-10; 29:146-7
Preaching and Biblical Theology Clowney, Edmund P.
23:510-2
Predestination, Grace and Free Will Farrelly, M. John
26:509-10
La Prédication selon saint Paul Murphy-O'Connor, J.
29:169-70
Der Prediger (*KAT* XVII, 4) Hertzberg, H. W.
25:462-3
Prier avec la Bible: Les antécédents bibliques de grandes prières chrétiennes de Fraine, J.
25:158-9
Prier les Psaumes 2nd ed. George, Augustin
24:477
Priest and Layman Congar, Yves; Hepburne-Scott, P. J. (tr.)
29:609-10
La Primauté du Christ selon l'Écriture et la Tradition Bonnefoy, Jean-

François
22:347-51
Primitive Christian Symbols Daniélou, Jean; Attwater, Donald (tr.)
26:506-7
Princeton Theological Seminary Doctoral Dissertations, 1944-60
24:475
Principalities and Powers in the New Testament (Quaestiones Disputatae, 3) Schlier, Heinrich
24:107-8
Principles of Biblical Interpretation in the Lutheran Confessions Bohlmann, Ralph A.
30:429-30
Le prix de la grâce: Sermon sur la montagne Bonhoeffer, Dietrich; Revet, Roland (tr.)
25:146
The Problem of Charity for Self: A Study of Thomistic and Modern Theological Discussion DeFerrari, Sister Teresa M.
25:156-8
The Problem of "Curse" in the Hebrew Bible Brichte, Herbert Chanan
26:141
The Problem of the Historical Jesus (Facet Books—Biblical Series, 13) Jeremias, Joachim
27:90-1
Il problema della recensionalità del codice B alla luce del papiro Bodmer XIV Martini, Carlo M.
29:165-6
Probleme alttestamentlicher Hermeneutik: Aufsätze zum Verstehen des Alten Testaments Westermann, Claus (ed.)
23:497
Probleme der biblischen Forschung in Vergangenheit und Gegenwart (Die Welt der Bibel, 2) Alonso Schökel, Luis; Reinhard, Rudolf (tr.)
24:105
Proceedings of the Fourth Annual Convention of the Society of Catholic College Teachers of Sacred Doctrine
21:384-5
Proceedings of the First Precious Blood Study Week
21:549-52
Proceedings of the Second Precious Blood Study Week
25:210-2
Proceedings of the Society of Catholic College Teachers of Sacred Doctrine, 1963, Chicago, Illinois
26:291-2
Proceedings of the Seventh Annual Convention of the Society of Catholic College Teachers of Sacred Doctrine
24:109-10
Proceedings of the Sixth Annual Convention of the Society of Catholic College Teachers of Sacred Doctrine
23:381-2
Proces Chrystusa w swietle historyczno-krytycznym Dabrowski, Eugeniusz
29:137-8
La Proclamation de l'Évangile Barth, Karl; Ryser, Fernand (tr.)
24:83-4
De Profeet van de Nabijheid Gods. Renckens, J.
25:490-1
I Profete Minori, II: Osea. Gioele. Abdia. Giona (Garofalo Bible) Rinaldi, Giovanni
23:480-1
Progress and Perspectives: The Catholic Quest for Christian Unity Baum, Gregory
25:439-40
Prolegomena do Nowego Testamentu 3rd rev. ed. Dabrowski, Eugeniusz
23:99
The Promise of the Spirit Barclay, William
23:394-5
Propedeutica Biblica: Introducción General a la Sagrada Escritura Rabanos, Ricardo
23:331-2
Prophecy and Covenant Clements, R. E.
27:444
Prophecy and Inspiration Benoit, Pierre; Synave, Paul; Dulles, Avery (tr.); Sheridan, Thomas (tr.)
24:183-4
Prophecy Fulfilled: The Old Testament Realized in the New Aigrain, René; Englebert, Omer; Sheppard, Lancelot C. (tr.)
21:371-2
Prophecy Interpreted: The Formation of Some Jewish Apocalyptic Texts and of the Eschatological Discourse, Mark 13 Par. Hartman, Lars; Tomkinson, Neil (tr.); Gray, Jean (tr.)
29:630-1
Le Prophète Jérémie Aeschimann, A.
22:214-5
The Prophets Heschel, Abraham J.
25:513-4
The Prophets and the Word of God Stuhlmueller, Carroll
27:80-1
Prophets and Wise Men McKane, William
27:429-30

Prophets in Perspective Napier, B. D. 26:275-7
The Prophets of Israel Milley, C. Ross 22:335-6
Prophets of Israel 1: Isaiah (Bible Guides, 7) Knight, George 23:498-501
Prophets of Palestine: The Local Background to Preparation of the Way Bishop, Eric F. F. 25:145
Prophets of Salvation Maly, Eugene H. 29:652-3
Die Propheten Israels bis 700 v. Chr. Scharbert, Josef 28:257
The Prophetic Criticism of Israelite Worship Hyatt, J. Philip 26:401
Die prophetischen Heilserwartungen im Alten Testament: Ursprung und Gestaltwandel. Herrmann, Siegfried 28:510-2
Le Prophétisme biblique des origines à Osée (Lectio divina, 23) Steinmann, Jean 22:212
Proverbs and Northwest Semitic Philology Dahood, Mitchell 26:104-6
Proverbs. Ecclesiastes (The Anchor Bible, 18) Scott, R. B. Y. 28:534-6
Psalm Fifty-One in the Light of Ancient Near Eastern Patternism Dalglish, Edward R. 25:155-6
Psalmen (Neukirchen Biblischer Kommentar, XV, 5-13) Kraus, Hans-Joachim 21:88-9; 368-9; 557; 22:242; 23:76-7
Die Psalmen des Thomas und das Perlenlied als Zeugnisse vorchristlicher Gnosis Adam, Alfred 22:109-11
Die Psalmen im Gottesdienst des alten Bundes: Eine Untersuchung zur Vorgeschichte des christlichen Psalmengesanges (Trierer theologische Studien, 11) Arens, Anton 24:209-10
Psalmen in Rhythmus des Urtextes: Eine Auswahl Schedl, Claus 26:515-6
Das Psalmengebet Füglister, Notker 28:355
Psalmorum Liber Primus (1-41) (Editio interlinearis polyglotta quattuor linguarum) Auer, Wilhelm T.; Mayer, Aloys 23:77-8
Psalms I: 1-50 (The Anchor Bible, 16) Dahood, Mitchell 29:138-40
The Psalms (The O.T. Library) Weiser, Artur; Hartwell, Herbert (tr.) 25:245-6
Psalms and Canticles of the Breviary Foster, Richard J. 24:477
The Psalms Are Christian Prayer Worden, Thomas 25:500-1
The Psalms Are Our Prayers Gelin, Albert; Bell, Michael (tr.) 27:192
The Psalms in Israel's Worship (Vol. I-II) Mowinckel, Sigmund; Ap-Thomas, D. R. (tr.) 25:481-2
The Psalms in Modern Life Himbaugh, Sister M. Cecilia 24:351-2
The Psalms: School of Spirituality Gasnier, Michael 24:476
The Psalms Scroll of Qumrân Cave 11 (11QPs^a) (DJD IV) Sanders, J. A. 28:92-5
The Psalms: Their Structure and Meaning Drijvers, Pius 28:494-5
Psalterium Glossatum: Geschichte und literarkritische Untersuchung eines handschriftlichen Psalmenkommentars des 14. Jahrhunderts Meyer, P. Wenderlin 21:93-5
Psalterium S. Hieronymi de Hebraica Veritate Interpretatum (Biblia Polyglotta Matritensia, Series VIII, Vulgata Hispana, L. 21) Ayuso Marazuela, Theóphilo 24:189-91
Psalterium Visigothicum-Mozarabicum (Biblia Polyglotta Matritensia, Series VII, Vetus Latina, L. 21) Ayuso Marazuela, Theóphilo 24:189-91
Psaumes et Fêtes: Sermons Universitaires Guardini, Romano; Cé, Madeleine (tr.) 23:388
Le Psautier selon Jérémie Bonnard, Pierre 23:337-8
La Puissance de Dieu Biard, Pierre 23:96-7
Qohelet und der Alte Orient Loretz, Oswald 27:275-6
Quatre approches différentes de la Bible

Lazare, Lucien, et al.
30:457
Quatre Hymnes Baptismales dans la Première Epître de Pierre (Lectio Divina, 30) Boismard, M.-E.
24:219-20
The Quest Through the Centuries: The Search for the Historical Jesus McArthur, Harvey K.
28:514-5
The Question of Mary Laurentin, René; Pidoux, I. G. (tr.)
27:425-6
Quis rerum divinarum heres sit Philon d'Alexandrie; Harl, Marguerite (tr.)
30:123-4
Qumrân: Eine Mönchsgemeinde im Alten Bund Siedl, Suitbert H.
26:405-6
Reading the Good News in Galilee Hakim, George; Corbett, James A. (tr.)
28:507-8
Reading the Word of God Dannemiller, Lawrence
25:232
Readings in Biblical Morality Salm, C. Luke (ed.)
29:675
Readings in Sacramental Theology Sullivan, C. Stephen (ed.)
27:91
Recht und Ethos: Versuch einer Ortung des weisheitlichen Mahnspruches Richter, Wolfgang
29:283
"Rechtfertigung" bei Paulus: Studien zur Struktur und zum Bedeutungsgehalt des paulinischen Rechtfertigungsbegriffs Kertelge, Karl
30:110-2
Rechtgläubigkeit und Ketzerei im ältesten Christentum Bauer, Walter
27:156-7
Le récit de la dernière cène (Luc 22, 7-38): Une règle de célébration eucharistique, une règle communautaire, une règle de vie Schürmann, Heinz; Holzer, R. H. (tr.)
29:676-7
Record of the Fulfillment: The New Testament Harrington, Wilfred J.
29:143
Record of the Promise: The Old Testament Harrington, Wilfred J.
28:357-8
Record of Revelation: the Bible Harrington, Wilfred J.
28:357-8
Die Redaktion der Markus-Apocalypse: Literarische Analyse und Strukturuntersuchung Lambrecht, Jan
30:267-9
Rédemption sacrificielle: Une enquête exégétique Sabourin, Leopold
24:330-1
Rediscovering the Parables Jeremias, Joachim
29:636-7
Rediscovering the Teaching of Jesus Perrin, Norman
29:671-2
Reflections on Church Order in the New Testament (Presidential Address, 1968) Myles M. Bourke
30:493-511
Le Règle de la Guerre Carmignac, Jean
29:99-100
The Relevance of the New Testament Schlier, Heinrich; O'Hara, W. J. (tr.)
30:471-2
The Relevance of the Prophets rev. ed. Scott, R. B. Y.
30:637-9
Religie Wschodu Dabrowski, Eugeniusz
25:153-4
Die Religion in Geschichte und Gegenwart: Handwörterbuch für Theologie und Religionswissenschaft Bde I-VI; Registerband Galling, Kurt *et al.* (eds.)
25:486-90; 28:370-1
The Religion of Israel Reckens, Henry; Smith, N. B. (tr.)
28:529-30
The Religion of Israel: From Its Beginnings to the Babylonian Exile Kaufmann, Yehezkel; Greenberg, Moshe (tr.)
23:68-9
La Religione di Israele Penna, Angelo
25:238
A la rencontre de Dieu: Mémorial Albert Gelin (Bibliothèque de la Faculté Catholique de Théologie de Lyon, Vol. 8)
24:195-9
Le repas du Seigneur: Méditations à la lumière de la Bible Soubigou, Louis
29:680-1
The Resurrection: A Biblical Study Durrwell, Francis Xavier; Sheed, Rosemary (tr.)
23:352-4
The Resurrection of the Body: A Study of I Corinthians 15 Dahl, M. E.
25:154-5
Revelation Bulst, Werner; Vawter, Bruce (tr.)
27:300
Revelation and Theology Schillebeeckx,

E.; Smith, N. D. (tr.)
30:290-2; 636-7

The Revelation of St. John the Divine Farrer, Austin
27:160-2

The Revelation of St. John the Divine (Harper's N.T. Commentaries) Caird, George B.; Chadwick, Henry (ed.)
29:605-6

La Révélation progressive des personnes divines Isaac, Jean
23:351-2

Ricerche Archeologiche al Monte Degli Ulivi Corbo, Virgilio C.
28:65-6

Richard Simon et les origines de l'exégèse biblique Steinmann, Jean
24:70-2

The Rise and Fall of the Judaean State: A Political, Social and Religious History of the Second Commonwealth (Vol. I) Zeitlin, Solomon
25:224-6

Risen Indeed Yarnold, G. D.
21:537-8

The River Jordan Glueck, Nelson
30:449

Un roi fit des noces à son fils Wiener, C.; Colson, J.
25:522

The Romance of Bible Scripts and Scholars Reumann, John
28:88

Roman Society and Roman Law in the New Testament Sherwin-White, A. N.
25:520

Le Rouleau de la Guerre van der Ploeg, J.
22:236-8

Le royaume de Dieu et sa venue Héring, Jean
22:223-4

La royauté de Yahwé dans la poésie et le culte de l'ancien Israël Lipiński, Edward
28:77-9

Rudolf Bultmann Henderson, Ian
29:145-6

Ruth (Neukirchen Biblischer Kommentar XVIII, 1) Gerleman, Gillis
24:207-8

Sabaean Inscriptions from Mahram Bilqîs [Mârib] Jamme, Albert
25:186-8

Sacra Pagina: Miscellanea Biblica Congressus Internationalis Catholici de Re Biblica Coppens, Joseph, et al.
23:62-3

The Sacraments: An Ecumenical Dilemma Küng, Hans (ed.)
29:641-2

Sacraments: Gestures of Christ O'Callaghan, Denis (ed.)
27:285

Sacraments of Initiation: Baptism and Confirmation Davis, Charles
27:85

The Sacraments of Life and Worship Schanz, John P.
30:289-90

The Sacrifice of Christ (Facet Books—Biblical Series, 12) Moule, C. F. D.
27:90-1

Le sacrifice de la Nouvelle Alliance Lecuyer, Joseph
25:190-1

Les sacrifices de l'Ancien Testament de Vaux, Roland
26:504-5

Les sagesses du proche-orient ancien (Travaux . . . de Strasbourg)
26:385-7

La Sagrada Escritura, Nuevo Testamento (Biblioteca de Autores Cristianos) Leal, Juan, et al.
27:306

St. Augustine on the Psalms: Vol. I (Ancient Christian Writers, 29) Corrigan, Felicitas (tr.); Hebgin, Scholastica (tr.)
23:338-9

Saint Jerome and His Times Steinmann, Jean; Matthews, Ronald (tr.)
22:472-3

S. Hieronymi Presbyteri Opera: Pars I, 1 (Corpus Christianorum, Series Latina LXXII)
21:558

St. John's Gospel, 1920-65: A Cumulative and Classified Bibliography of Books and Periodical Literature on the Fourth Gospel (Analecta Biblica, 32) Malatesta, Edward
30:462-3

Saint Paul: Épître aux Galates (Sources Bibliques) Viard, André
27:82-3

Saint Paul et ses lettres: État de la question Rigaux, Béda
25:493-4

Saint Paul, Guide de Pensée et de Vie Soubigou, L.
21-376-7

Salbung als Rechtsakt im Alten Testament und im Alten Orient Kutsch, Ernst
26:291

Salvation History: An Introduction to Biblical Theology Flanagan, Neal

M.
27:163-4
Salvation in History Cullmann, Oscar; Sowers, Sidney G. (tr.)
30:86-7
Samaria, the Capital of the Kingdom of Israel Parrot, André
21:100-1
I & II Samuel (The O.T. Library) Hertzberg, Hans Wilhelm; Bowden, J. S. (tr.)
27:270-1
San Pablo: Cartas de la Cautividad Ruiz, José María González
21:256
San Pedro y el Romano Pontífice López-Dóriga y Oller, Enrique
21:112
Sancti Ambrosii Mediolanensis Opera. Pars IV: Expositio Evangelii secundum Lucam. Fragmenta in Esaiam (Corpus Christianorum, Series Latina) Adriaen, M. (ed.)
21:400
Sapientia Iesu Filii Sirach Ziegler, Joseph (ed.)
28:538-40
Sapientia Salomonis (Göttingen Septuaginta) Ziegler. Joseph (ed.)
24:438-9
Die Säuglingstaufe im Neuen Testament und in der Alten Kirche Aland, Kurt
24:344-6
The Scribal Character of the Dead Sea Scrolls Vol. I-II Martin, Malachi
21:391–2; 22:117
Les scribes inspirés: Introduction aux livres sapientiaux de la Bible Duesberg, Hilaire; Fransen, Irenaeus
29:252-3
Scripture in the Liturgy Burgard, Charles; Smith, J. Holland (tr.)
22:473
Scritti di Erudizione e di Filologia. II: Per la Storia del Testo e dell'Esegesi Biblica Vaccari, Alberto
21:389-91
The Scrolls and Christian Origins: New Evidence on the Beginnings of Christianity Black, M.
24:103-4
Searching the Scriptures Dougherty, John J.
22:203-4
The Seat of Wisdom: An Essay on the Place of the Virgin Mary in Christian Theology Bouyer, Louis; Littledale, A. V. (tr.)
24:346-7
Second Isaiah (The Anchor Bible, 20) McKenzie, John L.
30:627-9
La Secte de Qumrân et les Origines du Christianisme van der Ploeg, J.
22:353-7
Sein Leben Bewahren: Psyche in den Herrenworten der Evangelien Dautzenberg, Gerhard
29:249-50
Selected Sermons of St. Augustine Howe, Quincy, Jr. (tr.) (ed.)
30:131-2
The Self-Revelation of God Kuntz, J. Kenneth
30:266-7
The Semites in Ancient History Moscati, Sabatino
22:339-40
The Semitisms of Acts Wilcox, Max
27:293-4
Sens chrétien de l'Ancien Testament: Esquisse d'un traité dogmatique Grelot, Pierre
25:512-3
Senso dell'incarnazione: Stralci da Giovanni Crisostomo (Letture ecumeniche, 6) Ellero, Guiseppe M.
29:653-4
Septuaginta-Massora des Buches der Richter: Eine textkritische Studie (Analecta Biblica, 7) Schreiner, Joseph
21:552-3
The Sermon on the Mount Davies, W. D.
29:612-3
The Sermon on the Mount (Facet Books —Biblical Series, 2) Jeremias, Joachim
27:90-1
Servants of the Word Smart, James D.
23:386
Service in Christ: Essays Presented to Karl Barth on his 80th Birthday McCord, James I. (ed.); Parker, T. H. L. (ed.)
29:650-1
The Setting of the Sermon on the Mount Davies, W. D.
27:57-9
Seven Books of Wisdom Murphy, Roland E.
23:335-6
Shaping the Christian Message: Essays in Religious Education Sloyan, Gerard S. (ed.)
21:258
The Ship and Related Symbols in the New Testament Hilgert, Earle
25:463-4
Shorter Lexicon of the Greek New Testa-

ment Gingrich, R. Wilbur
28:238-9
Das Siegeslied am Schilfmeer: Christliche Auseinandersetzungen mit dem Alten Testament Lohfink, Norbert
27:426-7
The Significance of the Bible for the Church (Facet Books—Biblical Series, 1) Nygren, Anders
27:90-1
Signs and Wonders: A Study of the Miraculous Element in Religion Monden, Louis
29:168-9
El Simbolismo dei Giudeo-Christiani Testa, P. E.
24:441-3
Sin in the Old Testament: A Soteriological Study Porúbčan, Štefan
26:496-7
Singers of Israel (Bible Guides, 10) Gunn, George S.; Barclay, William (ed.); Bruce, F. F. (ed.)
25:506
Sintassi Ebraica nel Greco dell'Apocalisse Lancellotti, Angelo
27:194
La Siria nell' Età di Mari Tocci, Franco Michelini
23:366-7
The So-Called "Suffering Servant" in Isaiah 53 Orlinsky, Harry M.
27:197
The Social Gospel in America 1870-1920: Gladden, Ely, Rauschenbusch Handy, Robert T. (ed.)
28:508-9
Der Sohn des lebendigen Gottes: Ein Beitrag zur Christologie des Matthäusevangeliums De Kruijf, Th.
25:447-50
"Der Sohn" in den synoptischen Jesusworten: Christusbezeichnung der Gemeinde oder Selbstbezeichnung Jesu? Van Iersel, B. M. F.
24:80-2
Solidarität in Segen und Fluch im Alten Testament und in seiner Umwelt: Band I, *Väterfluch und Vätersegen* Scharbert, Josef
21:90-1
Les Sources du Livre des Actes: État de la question Dupont, Jacques
23:479-80
The Sources of the Acts Dupont, Jacques; Pond, Kathleen (tr.)
26:508
Spiritual Exercises Rahner, Karl
28:368
The Spiritual Journey of Saint Paul Cerfaux, Lucien; Guinness, John C. (tr.)
30:606
Spiritualité de l'Exode Barsotti, Divo; Poncet, Claude (tr.)
22:447-50
Spiritualité du Nouveau Testament (Traduit du néerlandais) Grossouw, W. K.
26:398-9
Spirituality of the New Testament Grossouw, William K.; Schoenberg, Martin W. (tr.)
24:224-5
The Spirituality of the N.T. and the Fathers Bouyer, Louis; Ryan, Mary Perkins (tr.)
26:395-6
Spirituality of the Old Testament Paul-Marie of the Cross; McCabe, Elizabeth (tr.)
24:78-9; 25:516-7
Sprüche. Prediger. Klagelieder. Esther. Daniel: Eine rhythmische und textkritische Untersuchung Bruno, D. Arvid
21:369-70
Sprüche. Prediger. Das Hohe Lied. Klagelieder. Das Buch Esther (Göttingen *ATD,* 16) Ringgren, Helmer; Weiser, Artur; Zimmerli, Walther
25:216-7
Sprüche Salomos (Tübingen Handbuch zum A.T.) Gemser, Berend
25:458-9
Die Sprüche Salomos. Das Buch des Predigers. Das Hohelied (Die Heilige Schrift für das Leben erklärt VII, 1) Schneider, Heinrich
25:222-3
Staging the Bible: Readings from Holy Scripture Arranged for Dramatic and Choral Recitation Casey, Francis J.
24:473-4
Stammesspruch und Geschichte (*BZAW* 95) Zobel, Hans-Jurgen
29:187-9
La storia della salvezza nella Lettera ai Romani Lyonnet, Stanislao
29:649
The Story of Israel: From Joshua to Alexander the Great (Westminster Guides to the Bible) Szikszai, Stephen
22:450
The Story of the Aleph Beth Diringer, D.
21:518-9
The Story of the Early Church Desjardins, Lucile
22:469

Structure et attaches littéraires de Michée IV-V Renaud, B.
28:86-8
La structure littéraire de l'épître aux Hébreux Vanhoye, Albert
26:135-6
A Structured Translation of the Epistle to the Hebrews Vanhoye, Albert; Swetnam, James (tr.)
27:95
De Struktuur van de Brief aan de Romeinen: Een stilistische, vormhistorische en thematische analyze van Rom 1,16-3,23 Ruijs, Renbertus C. M.
27:74-5
A Student's Vocabulary of Biblical Hebrew, Listed According to Frequency and Cognate Landes, George M.
24:231-3
Studia Evangelica III Cross, F. L. (ed.)
27:267-8
Studie zur nachexilischen Gemeinde in Esra-Nehemia Vogt, Hubertus
28:378-80
Studien über Deuterosacharja Otzen, Benedikt
27:287-8
Studien zur alttestamentlichen Prophetie Fohrer, Georg
30:94-6
Studies and Essays in Honor of Abraham A. Neuman Ben-Horin, Meir (ed.); Weinryb, Bernard D. (ed.); Zeitlin, Solomon (ed.)
25:140-4
Studies in John Calvin: A Collection of Distinguished Essays Duffield, Gervase E. (ed.)
29:140-1
Studies in New Testament Ethics Lillie, William
25:514
Studies in Pharisaism and the Gospels Abrahams, I.; *Prolegomenon* Enslin, Morton S.; Orlinsky, Harry M. (ed.)
30:415-6
Studies in Salvation History Salm, C. Luke (ed.)
27:91
Studies in Sin and Atonement in the Rabbinic Literature of the First Century Büchler, Adolph
30:250-1
Studies in the Bible (Scripta Hierosolymitana Vol. VIII) Rabin, Chaim (ed.)
24:202-3
Studies in the Text and Theology of the Book of Lamentations with a Critical Edition of the Peshitta Text (Studia Theologica Lundensia, 21) Albrektson, Bertil
26:99-100
Studies of the Historical Jesus Fuchs, Ernst; Scobie, Andrew J. (tr.)
27:190
Studiorum Paulinorum Congressus Internationalis Catholicus 1961 2 Vols. (Analecta Biblica, 17-18)
26:389-91
A Study Course Clerics of St. Benedict's College
26:148
A Study of Hebrew Thought Tresmontant, Claude; Gibson, M. F. (tr.)
25:245
The Study of the Bible in the Middle Ages Smalley, Beryl
26:516
The Study of the Synoptic Gospels: New Approaches and Outlooks Bea, Augustine Cardinal; Fitzmyer, Joseph A. (ed.)
28:231-2
The Succession Narrative: A Study of II Samuel 9-20; I Kings 1 and 2 (*SBT;* 2nd Series, 9) Whybray, R. N.
30:647-8
Suivre et imiter le Christ d'après le Nouveau Testament Schulz, Anselm; Klein, Jean-Louis (tr.)
28:373-4
Sumerian Proverbs: Glimpses of Everyday Life in Ancient Mesopotamia Gordon, Edmund I.
24:439-41
The Sunday Epistles Murphy, Richard T. A.
24:227-8
The Sunday Gospels Murphy, Richard T. A.
23:344-5
A Survey of Old Testament Introduction Archer, Gleason L., Jr.
27:188-9
A Survey of Syntax in the Hebrew Old Testament Watts, J. Wash
26:517-8
Symbolique du vêtement selon la Bible Haulotte, Edgar
29:144-5
Symbolism and the Christian Imagination Musurillo, Herbert
25:236-7
Synopse de Matthieu, Marc et Luc, avec les parallèles de Jean. Vol. I–II Deiss, Lucien
26:398; 507-8

Synopse des quatre Evangiles en français, avec parallèles des apocryphes et des Pères, Tome I: Textes Benoit, P.; Boismard, M.-E.
29:132-3

A Synopsis of the Gospels Sparks, Hedley Frederick Davis
27:198-9

Synopsis Quattuor Evangeliorum: Locis parallelis evangeliorum apocryphorum et patrum adhibitis Aland, Kurt
27:265

The Synoptic Gospels Guy, H. A.
24:216-7

Targum and New Testament: A Bibliography together with a New Testament Index Nickels, Peter
30:465

Die Taufe nach paulinischem Verständnis Klaar, Erich
24:338-40

Taufe und Kirche in ihrem ursprünglichen Zusammenhang Mentz, Hermann
22:463-4

Die Taufe unter den Heiden Vicedom, Georg F.
23:397-8

The Teacher. The Free Choice of the Will. Grace and Free Will (The Fathers of the Church, 59) Saint Augustine; Russell, Robert P. (tr.)
30:601

The Teacher's Yoke Garret, J. L. Jr. (ed.); Vardaman, E. J. (ed.)
27:185-6

Teilhard and the Creation of the Soul North, Robert
29:666-7

The Temple and the Community in Qumran and the New Testament Gärtner, Bertil
27:269-70

The Temptation and the Passion: The Markan Soteriology Best, Ernest
28:338-40

The Ten Commandments: A Study of Ethical Freedom Wallace, Ronald S.
28:99-100

The Ten Commandments in Recent Research Andrew, Maurice E.; Stamm, Johann J.
30:133

Ten Years of Discovery in the Wilderness of Judaea Milik, J. T.; Strugnell, J. (tr.)
21:387-9

Teología bíblico-patrística de las misiones Hernandez, Angel Santos
25:179-80

The Terminology for the Devil and Evil Spirits in the Apostolic Fathers Gokey, F. X.
25:511

Les Testimonia dans le Christianisme Primitif: L'Épître de Barnabé I-XVI et ses Sources Prigent, Pierre
24:347-8

The Testing of God's Son (Matt 4:1-11 & Par.): An Analysis of an Early Christian Midrash Gerhardsson, Birger
29:624

Tetrateuch-Pentateuch-Hexateuch (*BZAW*, 90) Mowinckel, Sigmund
26:495-6

The Text of Habakkuk in the Ancient Commentary from Qumrân (*JBL* Monograph Series, Vol. XI) Brownlee, William H.
21:557

The Text of the New Testament Taylor, Vincent
23:478-9

The Text of the New Testament: Its Transmission, Corruption, and Restoration Metzger, Bruce Manning
26:492-3

Texte der Kirchenväter Kraft, H. (ed.); Heilmann, A. (ed.)
25:520-1

Les Textes de Qumran traduits et annotés: La Règle de la Communauté; La Règle de la Guerre; Les Hymnes. Carmignac, J.; Guilbert, P.
24:101-3

Les textes de Qumran traduits et annotés: Règle de la Congrégation; Recueil des Bénédictions; Interpretations de prophètes et de psaumes; Document de Damas; Apocryphe de la Genèse; Fragments des grottes 1 et 4. Carmignac, J.; Cothenet, E.; Lignée, H.
26:362-3

Textus: Annual of the Hebrew University Bible Project Vol. I Rabin, C. (ed.)
23:70-1

Textus: Annual of the Hebrew University Bible Project Vol. V Talmon, S. (ed.)
29:295-6

The Theme of Jewish Persecution of Christians in the Gospel According to St. Matthew Hare, Douglas R. A.
30:618-20

Themes of Catechesis van Caster, Marcel; Guedatarian, Olga (tr.)
29:136

Themes of the Bible Guillet, Jacques; LaMothe, A. J., Jr. (tr.)
23:520

Theocracy and Eschatology Plöger,

Otto; Rudman, S. (tr.)
30:633-4
A Theological Book List Morris, Raymond P.
24:318-9
Theological Dictionary Rahner, Karl; Vorgrimler, Herbert; Ernst, Cornelius (ed.); Strachan, Richard (tr.)
28:368-9
Theological Dictionary of the New Testament. Vol. I-IV Kittel, Gerhard (ed.); Bromiley, Geoffrey W. (tr.) (ed.)
26:490-2; 27:274-5; 28:360; 29:639
The Theological Tendency of Codex Bezae Cantabrigiensis in Acts Epp, Eldon Jay
30:447-8
La Théologie de l'église suivant saint Paul rev. ed. Cerfaux, Lucien
28:233-4
Theologie des Neuen Testaments 3rd rev. ed. Bultmann, Rudolf
21:399-400
La Théologie du Nouveau Testament: État de la question Schnackenburg, Rudolf
24:328-29
Théologie morale du Nouveau Testament I-II Spicq, C.
27:436-7
Theologie und Verkündigung: Ein Gespräch mit Rudolf Bultmann Ebeling, Gerhard
25:163-4
The Theology and Practice of Love Magsam, Charles M.
28:79-80
Theology in Reconstruction Torrance, Thomas F.
28:376-7
Theology in Transition: A Bibliographical Evaluation of the "Decisive Decade," 1954-1964 OBrien, Elmer (ed.)
29:171-2
A Theology of Mary Vollert, Cyril
27:438-40
Theology of Revelation Moran, Gabriel
28:365-6
The Theology of Rudolf Bultmann Kegley, Charles W. (ed.)
29:151-3
The Theology of St. John Crehan, Joseph
28:236-7
The Theology of St. Paul Whiteley, D. E. H.
27:186-7
Theology of the English Reformers Hughes, Philip E.
30:262-3
Theology of the Old Testament. Volume I Eichrodt, Walther; Baker, J. A. (tr.)
24:228
The Theology Reader Gleason, Robert W.
28:501-2
Theories of Revelation: An Historical Study 1860-1960 McDonald, H. D.
26:273-4
Thesaurus of the Language of the Bible Vol. I Blau, J. (ed.); Loewenstamm, S. E. (ed.)
21:359-60
They Beheld His Glory: Stories of the Men and Women Who Knew Jesus Parmelee, Alice
30:120-1
They Met at Philippi Simcox, Carroll E.
22:100-1
This Good News: An Introduction to the Catholic Theology of the New Testament Quesnell, Quentin
26:383
This Time of Salvation Häring, Bernard; Swidler, Arlene (tr.)
29:259-61
This World and Beyond Bultmann, Rudolf; Knight, Harold (tr.)
23:512-3
The Threat to Faith: An Exegetical and Theological Re-examination of 2 Thessalonians 2 (Analecta Biblica, 31) Giblin, Charles H.
30:612-4
The Threshold of Christianity: Between the Testaments Toombs, Lawrence E.
22:450-1
Times of Grace: The Sign of Forty in the Bible Poelman, Roger; Farina, D. P. (tr.)
26:403
To Know Christ Jesus Sheed, Francis J.
25:241-2
To Know Jesus Christ: Study Guide for the Three Synoptic Gospels (Scripture Study Series, 2) George, Augustin; Harper, Edward (tr.)
27:167-8
To Promote Good Will Dunn, William K., et al.
28:349
Tobie (La Sainte Bible de Jérusalem) 2nd rev. ed. Pautrel, R.
22:93
Der Tod des Johannes als Schlüssel zum Verständnis der Johanneischen Schriften (Studien zur Rechts- und Reli-

gionsgeschichte, III) Eckhardt, Karl August
24:218-9

Die Toten in Christus: Eine religionsgeschichtliche und exegetische Untersuchung zur paulinischen Eschatologie Hoffmann, Paul
29:635-6

Tout l'Évangile avec un mot pour chaque jour Quénard, Gervais
22:468-9

Toward the Understanding of St. Paul Selby, Donald J.
24:468

Tracts for the Times McKane, William
27:280-4

Tradition and Transmission in Early Christianity Gerhardsson, Birger; Sharpe, Eric J. (tr.)
26:487

La tradition cultuelle d'Israël dans la prophétie d'Amos et d'Osée Vuilleumier, René
23:75-6

Tradition und Leben von Campenhausen, Hans Freiherr
23:508-10

Traditionsgeschichtliche Untersuchungen zum Richterbuch Richter, Wolfgang
26:121-3

Der traditionsgeschichtliche Hintergrund der prophetischen Gerichtsreden Von Waldow, Eberhard
25:499-500

Traktat über den Teufel Winklhofer, Alois
24:87-8

A Translator's Handbook on the Gospel of Mark Bratcher, Robert G.; Nida, Eugene A.
25:443-4

Treaty and Covenant: A Study in Form in the Ancient Oriental Documents and in the Old Testament McCarthy, Dennis J.
26:378-80

Treaty Curses and the Old Testament Prophets Hillers, Delbert R.
27:68-9

Trêve de Dieu de Lenval, Hélène Lubienska
22:353

The Trial of Jesus Blinzler, Josef; McHugh, Florence (ed.); McHugh, Isabel (ed.)
23:359-60

Les trois dimensions de l'herméneutique Lapointe, Roger
30:624-7

The Truth Will Make You Free Schnackenburg, Rudolf; Albrecht, Rodelinde (tr.)
29:178-9

Die Tugend- und Lasterkataloge im Neuen Testament und ihre Traditionsgeschichte unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Qumran-Texte Wibbing, Siegfried
22:108

The Turin Fragments of Tyconius' Commentary on Revelation LoBue, Francesco
25:472

Twelve New Testament Studies Robinson, John A. T.
25:217-19

Two Biblical Faiths, Protestant and Catholic Leenhardt, Franz J.
28:75-6

Überlieferung und Geschichte des Exodus Fohrer, Georg
27:166-7

Uit God Geboren Fontaine, P. F. M.
25:232-3

Understanding Biblical Research Alonso Schökel, Luis; McCord, Peter J. (tr.)
25:520

Understanding Genesis Sarna, Nahum M.
29:287

Understanding the Bible Hunt, Ignatius
24:444-5

Understanding the Lord's Prayer van den Bussche, Henri; Schaldenbrand, Charles (tr.)
25:508-9

Understanding the Old Testament 2nd ed. Anderson, Bernhard W.
29:242

The Unknown God? Möller, Joseph, et al.; Küng, Hans (ed.)
30:115-6

Untersuchungen zum eschatologischen Verzögerungsproblem (Supplements to *Novum Testamentum*, II) Strobel, A.
24:222-4

Untersuchungen zur altlateinischen Überlieferung des Ersten Thessalonicherbriefes Nellessen, Ernst
28:84-5

Untersuchungen zur Geschichte der altlateinischen Überlieferung des zweiten Korintherbriefes Zimmermann, Heinrich
23:392-3

Untersuchungen zur israelitisch-jüdischen Chronologie Jepsen, Alfred; Hanhart, Robert
26:512

The Untold Story of Qumran Trever,

John C.
28:263
Ursprung und Anfänge der Kabbala Scholem, Gershom
27:180-2
Der ursprüngliche Sinn der Dogmatik des Origenes Kettler, Franz Heinrich
29:637-8
The Use of the Old Testament in St. Matthew's Gospel with Special Reference to the Messianic Hope Gundry, Robert Horton
30:450-1
Les valeurs chrétiennes de l'Ancien Testament 3rd rev. ed. Duesberg, Hilaire
24:320-1
Vangelo secondo San Marco Uricchio, Francesco M.; Stano, Gaetano M.
29:183-4
In Various Ways God Spoke O'Hagan, Angelo; Crowe, Jerome
30:633
Vatican Council II, Vol I: The First Session Wenger, Antoine; Olsen, Robert J. (tr.)
29:688-9
Vaticanum II über das Wort Gottes Semmelroth, Otto; Zerwick, Maximilian
29:293-4
Vatke und Wellhausen: Geschichtsphilosophische Voraussetzungen und historiographische Motive für die Darstellung der Religion und Geschichte Israels durch Wilhelm Vatke und Julius Wellhausen Perlitt, Lothar
27:449
La Venue du Messie Massaux, Edouard, et al.
25:191-3
The Verb in Harari (South Ethiopic) Leslau, Wolf
21:519-21
Das Verhältnis des Thomas-Evangeliums zur Synoptischen Tradition und zu den Koptischen Evangelienübersetzungen Schrage, Wolfgang
27:292-3
Das Verhältnis zwischen Diatessaron, christlicher Gnosis und "Western Text": Erläutert an einer unkanonischen Version des Gleichnisses vom Gnädigen Gläubiger. Materialien zur Geschichte der Perikope von der Namenlosen Sünderin Lk. 7,36-50 (BZNW, 33) Henss, Walter
30:104
Vetus Latina: Die Reste der altlateinischen Bibel nach Petrus Sabatier neu gesammelt und herausgegeben von der Erzabtei Beuron. 26: *Epistulae Catholicae, Apocalypsis.* 2. Lieferung: *(Epistula) 1 P(e)t(ri)* 3. Lieferung: *(Epistula) 2 P(e)t(ri)*
24:186-9
Das vierte Buch Mose: Numeri (Göttingen *ATD,* 7) Noth, Martin
29:667-8
Le vin nouveau du royaume: Étude exégétique et patristique sur la parole eschatologique de Jésus à la Cène Lebeau, Paul
29:643-4
The Virgin Birth Boslooper, Thomas
25:146-7
Vision and Prophecies Rahner, Karl
26:515
Vision and Prophecies in Amos Watts, John D. W.
21:367-8
Die Vision des Stephanus Pesch, Rudolph
29:172-3
Vital Words of the Bible Furness, J. M.
29:623
Vocabulaire biblique Bonsirven, Joseph
23:64
Vocabulaire de théologie biblique Léon-Dufour, Xavier
24:443-4
Vom Alten zum Neuen Testament Nötscher, Friedrich
24:447-8
Vom Buch Kohelet Rudolph, Wilhelm
22:242-3
Vox Evangelica Martin, Ralph P. (ed.)
26:514
Wächter über Israel: Ezechiel und seine Tradition Reventlow, Henning Graf
25:213-4
Das wahre Israel: Studien zur Theologie des Matthäus-Evangeliums Trilling, Wolfgang
27:184-5
Die Wahrheit der Bibel Loretz, Oswald
27:276-7
Waiting for Christ: Based on the Translation of the Old Testament Messianic Prophecies by Ronald Knox Cox, Ronald
23:505-6
Was heisst Auslegung der Heiligen Schrift? Joest, Wilfried, et al.
29:267
Was heisst charismatische Gemeinde? Eichholz, Georg
22:471-2
Wat de jonge Kerk ons te zeggen heeft Drijvers, Pius
24:478
We Dare to Say Our Father Evely,

Louis; Langdale, James (tr.)
27:303

We Jews and Jesus Sandmel, Samuel
27:289-91

The Weekday Lessons from Luke in the Greek Gospel Lectionary Bray, William D.
21:401

Der Weg der Gerechtigkeit: Untersuchung zur Theologie des Matthäus Strecker, Georg
26:283-4

Der Weg Jesu: Eine Erklärung des Markus-Evangeliums und der kanonischen Parallelen Haenchen, Ernst
30:615-7

Weisheit und Torheit (Beiträge zur historischen Theologie, 26) Wilchens, Ulrich
21:540-1

Wellsprings of Scripture Ford, J. Massingberd
30:609-610

Wenn du der Stimme des Herrn, deines Gottes, gehorchen wirst—: Die primären Einführungen zu Dtn 28, 3-6 und 16-19 Mørstad, Erik
23:97-8

Das Werden des Alten Testaments Rendtorff, Rolf
26:147

Das Wesen des christlichen Glaubens Ebeling, Gerhard
23:100-1

Wesen und Geschichte der Weisheit: Eine Untersuchung zur altorientalischen und israelitischen Weisheitsliteratur Schmid, Hans Heinrich
29:289-91

Wesen und Herkunft des "Apodiktischen Rechts" Gerstenberger, Erhard
28:500-1

What the Spirit Says to the Churches: A Key to the Apocalypse of John Richards, Hubert J.
30:127-8

Who Moved the Stone? Morison, Frank
25:235

Wijsheid, uit de grondtekst vertaald en uitgelegd Drubbel, A.
21:525-7

Winery, Defenses and Soundings at Gibeon Pritchard, James R.
28:86

Wisdom in Proverbs Whybray, R. N.
27:440-1

The Wisdom of Israel (Bible Guides, 13) Paterson, John
23:498-501

With Bands of Love: Lessons from the Book of Hosea Hubbard, David Allan
30:620

Witnesses to God Johnston, Leonard
23:386-7

Women in Old Testament Worship Vos, Clarence J.
30:641-2

Word and Redemption von Balthasar, Hans Urs; Littledale, A. V. (tr.); Dru, Alexander (tr.)
27:443

Word and Revelation von Balthasar, Hans Urs; Littledale, A. V. (tr.); Dru, Alexander (tr.)
27:84-5

The Word, Church and Sacraments in Protestantism and Catholicism Bouyer, Louis; Littledale, A. V. (tr.)
23:525

The Word Dwells Among Us: A Foreword to the Biblical Books Lynch, William
27:427-8

The Word of God According to St. Augustine Polman, A. D. R.
25:207-9

The Word of God. Approaches to the Mystery of the Sacred Scriptures Auzou, Georges; Thornton, Josefa (tr.)
23:387-8

The Word of God in the World Today Graef, Hilda
23:94-5

The Word of Life: Essays on the Bible Kissane, E. J. (ed.)
22:439-40

The Word: Readings in Theology Rahner, Hugo; Rahner, Karl
27:288-9

The Work of Père Lagrange Braun, F. M.; Murphy, R. T. A. (ed.)
25:147-9

The World of David and Solomon (Backgrounds to the Bible Series) Maly, Eugene H.
28:515-6

The World of the Judges (Backgrounds to the Bible Series) McKenzie, John Lawrence
28:363-4

The World of Mission Sundkler, Bengt
28:537-8

The World of St. John Ellis, E. Earle
27:280-4

The World of the Patriarchs (Backgrounds to the Bible Series) Hunt, Ignatius
30:105-06

The World of the Restoration Myers,

J. M.
30:631-2
A World To Win Grassi, Joseph
28:69-70
Worship in the New Testament Delling, Gerhard; Scott, Percy (tr.)
24:458-60
Worship: Its Theology and Practice von Allmen, J. J.
28:336
Wort und Glaube Ebeling, Gerhard
23:491-3
Wort und Sakrament Fries, Heinrich (ed.)
28:352-3
Worte des Herrn: Jesu Botschaft vom Königtum Gottes Schürmann, Heinz
29:179-80
The Writings: The Third Division of the Old Testament Canon Henshaw, T.
26:289-90
Yahweh versus Baal: A Conflict of Religious Cultures Habel, Norman C.
27:168-9
Yašû' al-Masîḥ, ḥayâtuhu, risâlatuhu, šaḫṣîyatuhu Nagma, Ilyâs
24:477-8
"Yesterday": A Study of Hebrews in the Light of Chapter 13 Filson, Floyd V.
30:92-3
You Shall Be As Gods: A Radical Interpretation of the Old Testament and Its Tradition Fromm, Erich
29:619-21
Zacharie IX-XIV: Structure littéraire et messianisme Lamarche, Paul
24:319-20
Zebaḥ šᵉlāmîm: Il sacrificio pacifico, nei suoi riti e nel suo significato religioso e figurativo Charbel, Antonio
30:435-7
Zeitgenössische Texte sur Osterbotschaft der Evangelien Seidensticker, Phillip
30:473-4
Die Zionstheologie der Korachiten Wanke, Gunther
29:185
. . . zu achten aufs Wort: Ausgewählte Arbeiten Schmauch, Werner
30:472
Die Zukunft des Gekommenen: Grundprobleme der Eschatologie Kreck, Walter
24:340-1
Zum hermeneutischen Problem in der Theologie Fuchs, Ernst
22:451-3
Zum Neuen Testament and zum frühen Christentum V. Mit einem Gesamtregister zu Band I-V Schwarz, Eduard
25:519
Zur Frage nach dem historischen Jesus: Gesammelte Aufsätze, II Fuchs, Ernst
23:357-9
Das Zweite Vatikanische Konzil Karrer, Otto
29:267-9

BOOK REVIEW-AUTHOR OF BOOK

Abel, F. M.
Le livre de Josue—2nd rev. ed. 21:555-6

Abel, F. M.
Starcky, Jean
Les livres des Maccabées—3rd rev. ed. 24:210

Abrahams, I.
Studies in Pharisaism and the Gospels 30:415-6

Achtemeier, Paul J. and Elizabeth
The Old Testament Roots of Our Faith 25:229

Ackroyd, P. R. (tr.)
Eissfeldt, Otto
The Old Testament: An Introduction 28:237

Adam, Alfred
Antike Berichte über die Essener 23:528
Lehrbuch der Dogmengeschichte, Vol. I: *Die Zeit der alten Kirche* 29:594-5
Die Psalmen des Thomas und das Perlenlied als Zeugnisse vorchristlicher Gnosis 22:109-11

Adriaen, M. (ed.)
Magni Aurelii Cassiodori Expositio Psalmorum 21:547-9
Santi Ambrosii . . . Opera, Pars IV 21:400

Aeschimann, A.
Le Prophète Jérémie 22:214-5

Ahern, Barnabas
Stuhlmueller, Carroll (ed.)
New Horizons 26:249

Ahern, B. *et al.* (eds.)
New Testament Reading Guide 24:211-5

Aigrain, René
Englebert, Omer
Sheppard, Lancelot C. (tr.)
Prophecy Fulfilled. The Old Testament Realized in the New 21:371-2

Aland, Kurt
Die Säuglingstaufe im Neuen Testament und in der Alten Kirche 24:344-6
Synopsis Quattuor Evangeliorum: Locis parallelis evangeliorum apocryphorum et patrum adhibitis 27:265

Aland, Kurt *et al.* (eds.)
The Greek New Testament 29:127

Albrektson, Bertil
Studies in the Text and Theology of the Book of Lamentations with a Critical Edition of the Peshitta Text 26:99-100

Albrecht, Rodelinde (tr.)
Schnackenburg, Rudolf
The Truth Will Make You Free 29:178-9

Albright, William F.
Archaeology, Historical Analogy & Early Biblical Tradition 29:595-6
New Horizons in Biblical Research 28:486

Alcalay, Reuben
The Complete English-Hebrew Dictionary: "Millôn 'anglî-'ivrî šālēm" 28:486-7

Allmen, J.-J. von
A Companion to the Bible 21:244-5
Worship: Its Theology and Practice 28:336

Alonso Schökel, Luis
Estudios de Poética Hebrea 26:100-2

Alonso Schökel, Translated works of Luis
Drury, John (tr.)
Journey Through the Bible Lands 27:84
Martin, Francis (tr.)
The Inspired Word: Scripture in the Light of Language and Literature 28:487-9
McCord, Peter J. (tr.)
Understanding Biblical Research 25:520
Reinhard, Rudolf (tr.)
Probleme der biblischen Forschung in Vergangenheit und Gegenwart 24:105

Altaner, Berthold
Graef, Hilda (tr.)
Patrology 23:105

Altizer, Thomas J.J.
Oriental Mysticism and Biblical Eschatology 24:553-4

Altmann, Peter
Erwählungstheologie und Universalismus im Alten Testament 27:188

Alzuguren, Juan Errandonea
Eden y Paraiso: Fondo Cultural Mesopotámico en el Relato Biblico de la Creación 30:91-2

Amiot, François
Les Idées Maîtresses de Saint Paul 23:86-8

Amiot, François
Dingle, John (tr.)
The Key Concepts of St. Paul 25:229-30

Amsler, Samuel
Jacob, Edmond
Keller, Carl-A.

Osée, Joël, Abdias, Jonas, Amos 28: 359-60

Anderson, Bernhard W.
Creation versus Chaos: The Reinterpretation of Mythical Symbolism in the Bible 30:242-3
Understanding the Old Testament—2nd ed. 29:242

Anderson, Bernhard W.
Barclay, William, and
Bruce, F. F. (eds.)
The Beginning of History (Bible Guides) 25:505-6

Anderson, Bernhard W.
Harrelson, Walter (ed.)
Israel's Prophetic Heritage 24:451-2

Andrew, Maurice E.
Stamm, Johann J.
The Ten Commandments In Recent Research 30:133

Ap-Thomas, D. R. (tr.)
Mowinckel, Sigmund
The Psalms in Israel's Worship 25: 481-2

Arayathinal, Thomas
Aramaic Grammar—Vol. I and Key 21:554

Arbez, Edward P. and
McGuire, Martin R. P. (trs.)
Robert, A.
Tricot, A.
Guide to the Bible, Vol. I 2nd ed. 23:94

Archer, Gleason L., Jr.
A Survey of Old Testament Introduction 27:188-9

Arens, Anton
Die Psalmen im Gottesdienst des alten Bundes, eine Untersuchung zur Vorgeschichte des christlichen Psalmengesanges 24:209-10

Armendáriz, Luís M.
El Nuevo Moisés: Dinámica Cristocéntrica en la Tipología de Cirilo Alejandrino 25:502

Armstrong, Gregory T.
Die Genesis in der Alten Kirche: Die drei Kirchenväter 25:503

Arnaldez, R. (tr.)
Les oeuvres de Philon d'Alexandrie. I: Introduction Générale et De Opificio Mundi 25:204-5

Aron, Robert
Jesus of Nazareth: The Hidden Years 24:352-3

Asensio, F.
El Dios de la Luz: Avances a través del A. Testamento y contactos con el Nuevo 21:228-9

Asensio, Felix *et al.*
Antiguo Testamento. Vol. I: Pentateuco 30:600-1

Askew, David (tr.)
George, A.
Baptism in the New Testament 27:61-2

Askew, David (tr.)
Schnackenburg, Rudolf
New Testament Theology Today 25: 518-9

Attwater, Donald (tr.)
Daniélou, Jean
Primitive Christian Symbols 26:506-7

Auer, Wilhelm T.
Mayer, Aloys
Psalmorum Liber Primus (1-41) 23: 77-8

Auvray, Paul
Ézéchiel—2nd rev. ed. 21:365-6

Auvray, Paul
Duesberg, H.
Le livre des Proverbes—2nd rev. ed. 21:397-8

Auvray, Paul
Steinmann, Jean
Isaïe—2nd rev. ed. 21:365-6

Auzou, George
Thornton, Josefa (tr.)
The Formation of the Bible 26:393
The Word of God: Approaches to the Mystery of the Sacred Scriptures 23: 387-8

Avi-Yonah, Michael
Geschichte der Juden im Zeitalter des Talmud: In den Tagen vom Rom und Byzanz 27:153-4
Oriental Art in Roman Palestine (Studi Semitici 5) 24:240-1

Ayuso Marazuela, T.
Vetus Latina . . . Psalterium Visigothicum-Mozarabicum 29:189-91
Vulgata Hispana . . . Psalterium S. Hieronymi de Hebraica Veritate Interpretatum 24:189-91

Ayuso, T. *et al.*
Biblia Polyglotta Matritensia 24:189-91

Baeckert, A. (tr.)
Les oeuvres de Philon d'Alexandrie: Vol. I, II, IX, XVII 25:204-5

Baillet, M.
Milik, J.
de Vaux, R.
Discoveries in the Judaean Desert III: Les "Petites Grottes" de Qumrân 26:250-4

Bainbridge, Gregory (tr.)
Boros, Ladislaus
The Mystery of Death 28:340-2

Baissus, J. (tr.)
de Solages, Bruno
A Greek Synopsis of the Gospels: A New Way of Solving the Synoptic Problem 22:342-3

Baker, David
The Coming of the Messiah 24:239

Baker, J. A. (tr.)
Eichrodt, Walther
Theology of the Old Testament. Vol. I 24:228

Balaqué, Miquel
Jesucristo, Vida y Luz 26:393-4

Ballarini, Teodorico (ed.)
Introduzione alla Bibbia con antologia esegetica, V/1: Atti degli Apostoli, San Paolo e le sue lettere Tessalonicesi, 1 et 2 Corinzi, Galati, Romani V/2: Epistole della prigionia, Pastorali, Ebrei, Cattoliche, Apocalisse 30:243-4

Balthasar, Hans Urs von
Dru, Alexander (tr.)
Littledale, A. V. (tr.)
Word and Redemption 27:443
Word and Revelation 27:84-5

Baltzer, Klaus
Das Bundesformular 25:137-8

Baly, Denis
Geographical Companion to the Bible 26:140

Bandstra, Andrew John
The Law and the Elements of the World: An Exegetical Study in Aspects of Paul's Teaching 27:154-5

Barclay, William
Flesh and Spirit: An Examination of Galatians 5:19-23 25:230
The Gospel of Matthew (Daily Study Bible Series, Vol. I, II) 21:534-5
The Making of the Bible 23:498-501
The Promise of the Spirit 23:394-5

Barclay, William (ed.)
Bruce, F. F. (ed.)
Anderson, Bernhard
The Beginning of History (Bible Guides) 25:505-6
Barclay, William
Epistle to the Hebrews 27:280-4
Beasley-Murray, G. R.
The General Epistles 27:280-4
Ellis, E. Earle
The World of St. John 27:280-4
Enslin, Morton S.
Letters to the Churches: 1 and 2 Timothy, Titus (Bible Guides) 25:506-7
Gunn, George S.
Singers of Israel (Bible Guides) 25:506
McKane, William
Tracts for the Times 27:280-4
McKay, Brian S.
Freedom of the Christian 27:280-4

Bardtke, H.
Das Buch Esther 25:462-3

Barker, Kenneth *et al.* (trs.)
Rahner, Karl
Ratzinger, Joseph
The Episcopate and the Primacy 25:212-3

Barnes, David H.
Morrison, Clinton
New Testament Word Lists: For Rapid Reading of the Greek Testament 30:118

Barr, James
Biblical Words for Time 25:138-40

Barrett, C. K.
A Commentary on the First Epistle to the Corinthians 30:602
Jesus and the Gospel Tradition 30:602-3
The Pastoral Epistles 26:103-4

Barrett, C. K.
Wagner, N. (ed.)
Biblical Problems and Biblical Preaching 27:90-1

Barrosse, Thomas
Christianity. Mystery of Love 27:299
God Exists: The Biblical Record of God's Self-Revelation 26:394-5
God Speaks to Men 23:383-4

Barsotti, Divo
Poncet, Claude (tr.)
Spiritualité de l'Exode 22:447-50

Bartels, Robert A.
Kerygma or Tradition—Which Came First? 24:217

Barth, Christopher
Einführung in die Psalmen 26:140-1

Barth, Christopher
Wilson, R. A. (tr.)
Introduction to the Psalms 29:127-8

Barth, Karl
La Proclamation de l'Évangile 24:83-4

Barth, Markus
Conversation with the Bible 27:155-6

Barthélemy, Dominique
Dieu et son image: Ébauche d'une théologie biblique 26:255

Barthélemy, Dominique
Dean, Aldhelm (tr.)
God and His Image 29:243

Barton, D. M. (tr.)

Jeremias, Joachim
The Origins of Infant Baptism 26:375-7

Bartsch, Hans-Werner
Das historische Problem des Lebens Jesu 23:391

Barucq, André
Ecclésiaste (Qohéleth): Traduction et commentaire 30:603-4
Judith-Esther 2nd rev. ed. 22:213
Le livre des Proverbes 27:55

Barucq, A. *et al.* (eds.)
A la rencontre de Dieu: Mémoriale Albert Gelin 24:195-6

Batdorf, Irvin W.
Interpreting the Beatitudes 28:337-8

Bauer, Johannes B. (ed.)
Bibeltheologisches Wörterbuch 22:204-5; 30:244-5

Bauer, Walter
Rechtgläubigkeit und Ketzerei im ältesten Christentum 27:156-7

Baum, Gregory
The Jews and the Gospel: A Re-Examination of the New Testament 24:326-7
Progress and Perspectives: The Catholic Quest for Christian Unity 25:439-40

Bavinck, J. H.
The Church between the Temple and the Mosque: A Study of the Relationship between the Christian Faith and Other Religions 29:243

Bea, Augustine Cardinal
Fitzmyer, Joseph A. (ed.)
The Study of the Synoptic Gospels: New Approaches and Outlooks 28:231-2

Beardslee, W. A.
Human Achievement and Divine Vocation in the Message of Paul 24:337-8

Beare, Francis Wright
The Earliest Records of Jesus: A Companion to the Synopsis of the First Three Gospels by Albert Huck 25:440-1
The First Epistle of Peter: The Greek Text with Introduction and Notes 21:231-3

Beasley-Murray, G. R.
Barclay, William (ed.)
Bruce, F. F. (ed.)
The General Epistles 27:280-4

Beasley-Murray, G. R. (tr.)
Schnackenburg, Rudolph
Baptism in the Thought of St. Paul 27:179-80

Beaucamp, Évode
La Bible et le sens religieux de l'univers 22:441-2

Beck, William F.
The New Testament in the Language of Today 27:55-6

Becker, Joachim
Gottesfurcht im Alten Testament 29:596-7
Israel deutet seine Psalmen: Urform und Neuinterpretation in den Psalmen 29:128-9

Becker, Jürgen
Das Heil Gottes: Heils- und Sünderbegriffe in den Qumran-texten und im Neuen Testament 26:477

Beckmann, Johannes (ed.)
Die Heilige Schrift in den katholischen Missionen 29:129-32

Beegle, Dewey M.
The Inspiration of Scripture 25:504

Beek, Martinus Adrianus
Minis, Cola (tr.)
Auf den Wegen und Spuren des Alten Testaments 24:105-6

Behler, Gebhard Maria
Biblisches Marienlob 29:244-5
Les Confessions de Jérémie 22:215-7
Les paroles d'adieux du Seigneur 23:356-7

Beichner, Paul (ed.)
Riga, Petrus
Aurora: Biblia versificata 28:367-8

Beilner, Wolfgang
Christus und die Pharisäer: Exegetische Untersuchung über Grund und Verlauf der Auseinandersetzungen 21: 535-7

Beker, J. Christian
The Church Faces the World: Late New Testament Writings 24:84

Bell, Michael (tr.)
Gelin, Albert
The Psalms Are Our Prayers 27:192

Ben-Horin, Meir (ed.)
Weinryb, Bernard D. (ed.)
Zeitlin, Solomon (ed.)
Studies and Essays in Honor of Abraham A. Neuman 25:140-4

Benoit, Pierre
Les Épîtres de Saint Paul aux Philippiens, à Philémon, aux Colossiens, aux Éphésiens 23:349-51
L'Évangile selon Saint Matthieu 3rd rev. ed. 24:322-3
Exégèse et Théologie 23:486-7
Passion et Résurrection du Seigneur 29:597-9

Benoit, Pierre
Boismard, M.-E.
Synopse des quatre Evangiles en fran-

çais, avec parallèles des apocryphes et des Pères, Tome I: Textes 29:132-3

Benoit, Pierre
Milik, J. T.
de Vaux, R.
Discoveries in the Judaean Desert II: Les Grottes de Murabba'ât 23:515-9

Benoit, Pierre
Synave, Paul
Dulles, Avery (tr.)
Sheridan, Thomas (tr.)
Prophecy and Inspiration 24:183-4

Benoit, Pierre (ed.)
Huby, J.
L'Évangile selon St. Marc 3rd rev. ed. 24:322-3

Bertram, Martin H. (tr.)
Hansen, Walter (ed. & tr.)
Pelikan, Jarsolav (ed.)
Luther's Works. Vol. 30: The Catholic Epistles 30:121-3

Bertrangs, A.
The Bible on Suffering 28:533-4

Besnard, A.-M.
Le mystère du Nom: quiconque invoquera le nom du Seigneur sera sauvé 25:442-3

Best, Ernest
The Temptation and the Passion: The Markan Soteriology 28:338-40

Betz, Otto
Offenbarung und Schriftforschung in der Qumransekte 23:373-4

Beuken, W. A. M.
Haggai-Sacharja 1-8: Studien zur Überlieferungsgeschichte der frühnachexilische Prophetie 30:604-6

Beumer, Johannes
Die katholische Inspirationslehre zwischen Vatikanum I und II 29:245-6

Beyerlin, Walter
Herkunft und Geschichte der ältesten Sinaitraditionen 24:446-7

Beyerlin, Walter
Rudman, S. (tr.)
Origins and History of the Oldest Sinaitic Traditions 28:489-90

Biard, Pierre
La Puissance de Dieu 23:96-7

Bieler, Ludwig
The Grammarian's Craft: An Introduction to Textual Criticism 28:340

Bini, Luigi
L'intervento di Oscar Cullmann nella discussione Bultmanniana 25:144-5

Birdsall, J. Neville (ed.)
Thomson, Robert W. (ed.)
Biblical and Patristic Studies 26:255-7

Bishop, Eric F. F.
Prophets of Palestine: The Local Background to Preparation of the Way 25:145

Bjerkelund, Carl J.
Parakalô: Form, Funktion und Sinn der parakalô-Sätze in den paulinischen Briefen 30:245-8

Bjornard, Reidar B. (tr.)
Mowinckel, Sigmund
The Old Testament as Word of God 22:207-10

Black, Matthew
An Aramaic Approach to the Gospels and Acts 3rd ed. 30:417-28
The Scrolls and Christian Origins: New Evidence on the Beginings of Christianity 24:103-4

Blackman, Edwin Cyril
Biblical Interpretation 21:521-3

Blair, Edward P.
Jesus in the Gospel of Matthew 23:345-7

Blau, J. (ed.)
Loewenstamm, S. E. (ed.)
Thesaurus of the Language of the Bible. Vol. I 21: 359-60

Bligh, John
Chiastic Analysis of the Epistle to the Hebrews 29:134
Galatians in Greek: A Structural Analysis of St. Paul's Epistle to the Galatians with Notes on the Greek 30:76-9

Blinzler, Josef
Die Brüder und Schwestern Jesu 29:599-601

Blinzler, Joseph
McHugh, Isabel & Florence (tr.)
The Trial of Jesus 23:359-60

Blinzler, J. *et al.* (eds.)
Neutestamentliche Aufsätze: Festschrift für Prof. Josef Schmid 25:507-8

Boegner, M. *et al.*
La Bible, chemin de l'unité? 30:429
Épître de saint Paul aux Romains 30:253-4

Bohlmann, Ralph A.
Principles of Biblical Interpretation in the Lutheran Confessions 30:429-30

Boismard, M.
L'Apocalypse (La Sainte Bible de Jérusalem) 3rd rev. ed. 23:349-51
Quatre Hymnes Baptismales dans la Première Epître de Pierre 24:219-20

Boismard, M.
Benoit, P.

Synopse des quatre Evangiles en français, avec parallèles des apocryphes et des Pères, Tome I: Textes 29:132-3

Boismard, M. *et al.*
L'Évangile de Jean 21:110-2

Boman, Thorleif
Die Jesus-Überlieferung im Lichte der neueren Volkskunde 30:430-2

Boman, Thorleif
Moreau, J. L. (tr.)
Hebrew Thought Compared with Greek 23:367-70

Bonhoeffer, Dietrich
Revet, Roland (tr.)
Le prix de la grâce: Sermon sur la montagne 25:146

Bonnard, Pierre
L'Évangile selon saint Matthieu 26:478-9
Le Psautier selon Jérémie 23:337-8

Bonnefoy, Jean-François
La Primauté du Christ selon l'Écriture et la Tradition 22:347-51

Bonnefoy, Jean-François
Meilach, Michael (tr. & ed.)
Christ and the Cosmos 27:299-300

Bonsirven, Joseph
Vocabulaire biblique 23:64

Bonsirven, Joseph
Wolf, William (tr.)
Palestinian Judaism in the Time of Christ 26:395

Born, A. van den
Koningen, uit de grundtekst vertaald en uitgelegd 23:71-2
Kronieken, uit de grondtekst vertaald en uitgelegd 23:72-4

Born, A. van den (ed.)
Bijbels Woordenboek 29:135
Dictionnaire encyclopédique de la Bible 23:64-5

Born, A. van den (ed.)
Hartman, Louis F. (rev.) (tr.)
Encyclopedic Dictionary of the Bible 26:257-60

Bornkamm, Günther
Das Ende des Gesetzes. Paulusstudien. Gesammelte Aufsätze I. 2nd ed. 22:360-1

Boros, Ladislaus
Bainbridge, Gregory (tr.)
The Mystery of Death 28:340-2

Borse, Udo
Der Kolosserbrieftext des Pelagius 29:135-6

Boslooper, Thomas
The Virgin Birth 25:146-7

Bouchard, M. Angeline (tr.)
Guelluy, Robert
Christian Commitment to God and to the World 27:445

Bouttier, Michel
Clarke, Frank (tr.)
Christianity According to Paul 29:601

Bouwman, G.
The Bible on the Imitation of Christ 28:366
De Brief van Paulus aan de Filippiërs 28:62
Des Julian von Aeclanum Kommentar zu den Propheten Osee, Joel und Amos 22:232-4

Bouwmeester, W.
The Bible on the Covenant 29:177

Bouyer, Louis
Littledale, A. V. (tr.)
The Seat of Wisdom: An Essay on the Place of the Virgin Mary in Christian Theology 24:346-7
The Word, Church and Sacraments in Protestantism and Catholicism 23:525

Bouyer, Louis
Ryan, Mary Perkins (tr.)
The Meaning of Sacred Scripture 22:241
The Spirituality of the New Testament and the Fathers 26:395-6

Bowden, J. S. (tr.)
Hertzberg, Hans Wilhelm
I and II Samuel 27:270-1

Bowden, J. S. (tr.)
Noth, Martin
Exodus 24:448-9

Bowden, John *et al.* (tr.)
Jeremias, Joachim
The Prayers of Jesus 30:620-1

Bowman, John Wick
Tapp, Roland W.
The Gospel from the Mount 21:375-6

Braaten, Carl E. (ed.)
Harrisville, Roy A. (ed.)
The Historical Jesus and the Kerygmatic Christ: Essays on the New Quest of the Historical Jesus 26:480

Bratcher, Robert G. (tr.)
Good News for Modern Man: The New Testament in Today's English Version 29:257-8

Bratcher, Robert G.
Nida, Eugene A.
A Translator's Handbook on the Gospel of Mark 25:443-4

Braude, William G. (tr.)
The Midrash on Psalms (Midrash Tehillim) 21:396-7

Braun, F.-M.
Jean le Théologien et son évangile dans l'église ancienne 22:219-22
Jean le Théologien, II: Les grandes traditions d'Israel et l'accord des Écritures, selon le Quatrième Évangile 26: 481-2
Jean le théologien: Sa théologie, le Mystère de Jésus-Christ 29:602-3

Braun, F.-M.
Clarke, John (tr.)
Mother of God's People 30:248-9

Braun, F.-M.
Mollat, D.
L'Évangile et les Épîtres de Saint Jean 2nd rev. ed. 24:324-5

Braun, F.-M.
Murphy, R. T. A. (ed.)
The Work of Père Lagrange 25:147-9

Bray, William D.
The Weekday Lessons from Luke in the Greek Gospel Lectionary 21:401

Brekelmans, C. H. W.
De herem in het Oude Testament 22: 443-4

Brichto, Herbert Chanan
The Problem of "Curse" in the Hebrew Bible 26:141

Bright, John
A History of Israel 22:330-2
Jeremiah 28:490-1

Bright, John (tr.)
Noth, Martin
Developing Lines of Theological Thought in Germany 26:147

Brillet, Gaston
Sullivan, Kathryn (tr.)
Meditations on the Old Testament. (Vol. 1) 22:362

Brillet, Gaston
Saul, Jane Wynne (tr.)
Meditations on the Old Testament. (Vol. II-IV) 23:96; 525-6; 24:238

Bromiley, Geoffrey W. (tr.) (ed.)
Kittel, Gerhard (ed.)
Theological Dictionary of the New Testament. Vol. I-IV 26:490-2; 27:274-5; 28:360; 29:639

Brown, Raymond E.
The Book of Deuteronomy (Old Testament Reading Guide) 28:524-5
The Gospel According to John, I-XII 28:342-5
Jesus, God and Man: Modern Biblical Reflections 30:432-3
New Testament Essays 28:491-3

Brownlee, William H.
The Text of Habakkuk in the Ancient Commentary from Qumrân 21:557

Bruce, F. F.
Biblical Exegesis in the Qumrân Texts 22:234-6
The English Bible: A History of Translations 23:320-1
The Epistle to the Hebrews 27:157-9
The Epistle of Paul to the Romans: An Introduction and Commentary 26:287
Israel and the Nations: From the Exodus to the Fall of the Second Temple 26:260-1
The Letters of Paul: An Extended Paraphrase 27:266-7

Bruce, F. F., joint editor
See under Barclay, William (ed.)

Brunner, Gottfried
Der Nabuchodonosor des Buches Judith, 2nd rev. ed. 23:341

Bruno, D. Arvid
Sprüche. Prediger. Klagelieder. Esther. Daniel. Eine rhythmische und textkritische Untersuchung 21:369-70

Brunotte, H. (ed.)
Weber, O. (ed.)
Evangelisches Kirchenlexikon: Kirchlich-theologisches Handwörterbuch I-IV 26:482-4

Bruns, J. Edgar
Hear His Voice Today: A Guide to the Content and Comprehension of the Bible 26:287-8

Buber, Martin
Scheimann, Richard (tr.)
Kingship of God 3rd ed. 30:79-81

Buccellati, Giorgio
The Amorites of the Ur III Period 30:81-4

Büchler, Adolph
Studies in Sin and Atonement in the Rabbinic Literature of the First Century 30:250-1

Buck, Harry Merwyn, Jr.
The Johannine Lessons in the Greek Gospel Lectionary 22:108-9

Buis, Pierre
Josias (Témoins de Dieu, 16) 21:225-6

Buis, Pierre
Leclercq, Jacques
La Deutéronome 26:261-2

du Buit, M.
Géographie de la Terre Sainte. I: Texte et Index; II: Cartes 21:385-6

Bull, Anthony (tr.)
Ricciotti, G.

The Age of Martyrs: Christianity from Diocletian to Constantine 23:106

Bulst, Werner
Offenbarung: Biblischer und Theologischer Begriff 23:342-4

Bulst, Werner
Vawter, Bruce (tr.)
Revelation 27:300

Bultmann, Rudolf
Theologie des Neuen Testaments. 3rd rev. ed. 21:399-400

Bultmann, Rudolf
Knight, Harold (tr.)
This World and Beyond 23:512-3

Burgard, C.
La Bible dans la Liturgie (Bible et Vie Chrétienne) 21:247-8

Burgard, Charles
Smith, Holland J. (tr.)
Scripture in the Liturgy 22:473

Burgess, Joseph A. (tr.)
Cullmann, Oscar
A Message to Catholics and Protestants 22:247

Burkhard, Denis *et al.* (eds.)
Man Before God: Toward a Theology of Man 29:603-5

Burkill, T. A.
Mysterious Revelation: An Examination of the Philosophy of St. Mark's Gospel 25:444

Bussche, Henri van den
Jean: Commentaire de l'Évangile Spirituel 30:433-5

Bussche, Henri van den
Charlier, C. (tr.)
Goidts, P. (tr.)
Le Discours d'adieu de Jésus (Bible et Vie Chrétienne) 22:225-6

Bussche, Henri van den
Schaldenbrand, Charles (tr.)
Understanding the Lord's Prayer 25:508-9

Butler, Christopher
The Church and the Bible 23:383

Butler, B. C.
The Idea of the Church 25:508

Buttrick, George A. (ed.)
The Interpreter's Dictionary of the Bible: An Illustrated Encyclopedia in Four Volumes 25:150-1

Cabodevilla, José Maria
Cristo vivo: Vida de Cristo y vida cristiana 26:506

Cahill, P. Joseph (tr.)
Leon-Dufour, Xavier (ed.)
Dictionary of Biblical Theology 30:457-8

Caird, George B.
Chadwick, Henry (ed.)
The Revelation of St. John the Divine 29:605-6

Cairns, David (tr.)
Jeremias, Joachim
Infant Baptism in the First Four Centuries 23:507-8

Calderone, Philip J.
Dynastic Oracle and Suzerainty Treaty: 2 Samuel 7, 8-16 29:606-9

Callahan, Daniel J. *et al.* (eds.)
Christianity Divided: Protestant and Roman Catholic Theological Issues 24:240

Callahan, Virginia Woods (tr.)
Saint Gregory of Nyssa
Ascetical Works 30:129-30

Campenhausen, Hans Freiherr von
Tradition und Leben 23:508-10

Cantinat, Jean
Les épîtres de saint Paul expliquées 23:391-2

Carmignac, Jean
La Règle de la Guerre 21:99-100

Carmignac, Jean
Pedley, Katherine Greenleaf (tr.)
Christ and the Teacher of Righteousness 25:230-1

Carmignac, J.
Guilbert, P.
Les Textes de Qumran traduits et annotés: La Règle de la Communauté; La Règle de la Guerre; Les Hymnes 24:101-3

Carmignac, J. *et al.*
Les textes de Qumran traduits et annotés: Règle de la Congrégation; Recueil des Bénédictions; Interprétations de prophètes et de psaumes; Document de Damas; Apocryphe de la Genèse; Fragments des grottes 1 et 4 26:362-3

Carnevale, Gregory (tr.)
Grech, Prospero
Acts of the Apostles Explained: A Doctrinal Commentary 29:625-6

Carrere, J. (tr.)
Vischer, Lukas
La confirmation au cours des siècles 23:89-91

Carrez, Maurice
Grammaire Grecque du Nouveau Testament 29:246-7
Lexique Grec-Français du Nouveau Testament 29:246-7

Carstensen, Roger N.
Job: Defense of Honor 25:509-10
Carter, Douglas *et al.* (trs.)
Grandmaison, Léonce de
Jesus Christ 23:521-2
Cartledge, Samuel A.
The Bible: God's Word to Man 24:350
Casey, James J., *et al.*
An Old Testament Study Guide 24: 203-4
Casey, Francis J.
Staging the Bible: Readings from Holy Scripture Arranged for Dramatic and Choral Recitation 24:473-4
Castelot, John J.
Meet the Bible! (Vol. I-III) 24: 192-3; 25:510-11
Castelot, John J. (tr.) (ed.)
Murphy, William R. (tr.) (ed.)
Van Noort, G.
Dogmatic Theology, Vol. III: The Sources of Revelation. Divine Faith 23: 527-8
Caster, Marcel van
Guedatarian, Olga (tr.)
Themes of Catechesis 29:136
Catholic University, Staff at (ed.)
New Catholic Encyclopedia 29:661-5
Cazelles, H.
Le Deutéronome 2nd rev. ed. 21:395
Le Lévitique 2nd rev. ed. 22:241-2
Les Nombres 2nd rev. ed. 22:213
Cé, Madeleine (tr.)
Guardini, Romano
Psaumes et Fêtes: Sermons Universitaires 23:388
Cé, Madeleine (tr.)
Marchel, Witold
Dieu Père dans le Nouveau Testament 29:164-5
Celnik, Isaac
Celnik, Max
A Bibliography on Judaism and Jewish-Christian Relations 27:444
Cerfaux, Lucien
Le Chrétien dans la théologie paulinienne 25:151-3
L'Itinéraire spirituel de saint Paul 28: 345
La Théologie de l'église suivant saint Paul rev. ed. 28:233-4
Cerfaux, Lucien
Duggan, Donald D. (tr.)
Apostle and Apostolate, according to the Gospel of St. Matthew 23:82-3
Cerfaux, Lucien
Dupont, Jacques
Les Actes des Apôtres 2nd rev. ed. 21: 401-2
Cerfaux, Lucien
Guinness, John C. (tr.)
The Spiritual Journey of Saint Paul 30:606
Cerfaux, Lucien
Hepburne-Scott, Patrick (tr.)
The Four Gospels 23:389-90
Cerfaux, Lucien
Walker, Adrian (tr.)
Webb, Geoffrey (tr.)
Christ in the Theology of St. Paul 21: 541-4
The Church in the Theology of St. Paul 22:105-7
Chadwick, Henry (ed.)
Caird, George B.
The Revelation of St. John the Divine 29:605-6
Charbel, Antonio
Zebaḥ šelāmîm: Il sacrificio pacifico, nei suoi riti e nel suo significato religioso e figurativo 30:435-7
Charles, Pierre
Langdale, James (tr.)
The Prayer of All Things 26:396-7
Charles, R. H. (ed.)
The Apocrypha and Pseudepigrapha of the Old Testament in English. Volume I: *Apocrypha;* Vol. II: *Pseudepigrapha* 26: 141
Charlier, C. (tr.)
Goidts, P. (tr.)
Bussche, Henri van den
Le Discours d'adieu de Jésus 22:225-6
Chauchard, Paul
Courtright, George (tr.)
Man and Cosmos: Scientific Phenomenology in Teilhard de Chardin 28:234-5
Chevignard, B. M.
Gospel Spirituality 28:63-4
Childs, Brevard S.
Isaiah and the Assyrian Crisis 30:84-5
Memory and Tradition in Israel 25: 445-6
Myth and Reality in the Old Testament 22:337-8
Cirlot, J. E.
A Dictionary of Symbols 25:231-2
Clarke, Frank (tr.)
Bouttier, Michel
Christianity According to Paul 29:601
Clarke, Frank (tr.)
Hahn, Ferdinand
Mission in the New Testament 28:241-2
Clarke, Frank (tr.)

Schweizer, Eduard
Church Order in the New Testament 24:91-4

Clarke, John (tr.)
Braun, F. M.
Mother of God's People 30:248-9

Clerics of St. Benedict's College
A Study Course 26:148

Claudel, Paul
The Essence of the Bible 21:13

Clements, R. E.
Abraham and David: Genesis XV and Its Meaning for Israelite Tradition 30: 251-2
Prophecy and Covenant 27:444

Cleveland, Ray L.
The Excavation of the Conway High Place (Petra) and Soundings at Khirbet Ader 23:65-6

Clowney, Edmund P.
Preaching and Biblical Theology 23: 510-12

Cobb, John B., Jr. (ed.)
Robinson, James M. (ed.)
The New Hermeneutic 27:177-8

Cody, Aelred
Heavenly Sanctuary and Liturgy in the Epistle to the Hebrews: The Achievement of Salvation in the Epistle's Perspectives 23:484-6

Cole, Alan
The Epistle of Paul to the Galatians 28:345-6

Colson, J.
Wiéner, C.
Un roi fit des noces à son fils 25:522

Colwell, Ernest C.
Tune, Ernest W.
A Beginner's Reader Grammar for New Testament Greek 27:300-1

Congar, Yves M. J.
Le mystère du temple, ou l'économie de la présence de Dieu à sa créature de la Genèse à l'Apocalypse (Lectio Divina, 22) 21:242-4

Congar, Yves
O'Neil, Luke (tr.)
Jesus Christ 28:346

Congar, Yves
Hepburne-Scott, P. J. (tr.)
Priest and Layman 29:609-10

Connolly, James M.
Human History and the Word of God: The Christian Meaning of History in Contemporary Thought 28:64-5

Constance, Sister Maria
Galot, Jean
Mary in the Gospel 27:268-9

Conti, Martino
Il discorso del pane di vita nella tradizione sapienziale 30:607

Conzelmann, Hans
Die Mitte der Zeit: Studien zur Theologie des Lukas 3rd rev. ed. 23:101

Coogan, Daniel (tr.)
Hermann, Ingo
The Experience of Faith: A Contribution to the Biblico-Theological Dialogue 30:451-2

Coppens, Joseph, *et al.*
Sacra Pagina: Miscellanea Biblica Congressus Internationalis Catholici de Re Biblica 23:62-3

Corathiel, Elizabethe (tr.)
Feret, H. M.
The Apocalypse of St. John 21:236-8

Corbett, James A. (tr.)
Hakim, George
Reading the Good News in Galilee 28: 507-8

Corbo, Virgilio C.
Ricerche Archeologiche al Monte degli Ulivi 28:65-6

Corbon, Jean
L'Expérience Chrétienne dans la Bible 26:397

Cordero, M. G.
Biblia Comentada: Índices generales de los siete volúmenes 29:674

Corrigan, Felicitas (tr.)
Hebgin, Scholastica (tr.)
St. Augustine on the Psalms: Vol. I 23:338-9

Corswant, W.
Heathcote, Arthur (tr.)
Urech, Édouard (ed.)
A Dictionary of Life in Bible Times 23:329-30

Costaz, Louis
Dictionnaire syriaque-français, Syriac-English Dictionary, Qâmûs śuryânî-'arabî 26:364-5

Couroyer, B.
L'Exode 2nd rev. ed. 21:394-5;
L'Exode 3rd rev. ed. 30:608-9

Courtright, George (tr.)
Chauchard, Paul
Man and Cosmos: Scientific Phenomenology in Teilhard de Chardin 28:234-5

Cox, C. M.
It is Paul Who Writes 22:244-5
Waiting for Christ: Based on the

Translation of the Old Testament Messianic Prophecies by Ronald Knox 23: 505-6

Cox, Ronald
The Gospel Story 22:244

Craghan, John F.
Mary, The Virginal Wife and the Married Virgin: The Problematic of Mary's Vow of Virginity 30:437-8

Cramer, Karl
Genesis 1-11: Urgeschichte? Zum Problem der Geschichte im Alten Testament 22:446

Crane, Thomas E. (tr.)
Feuillet, André
Johannine Studies 27:304

Cranfield, C. E. B.
The Gospel According to St. Mark 22:458-9

Crehan, Joseph
The Theology of St. John 28:236-7

Cremer, Franz Gerhard
Die Fastenansage Jesu; Mk 2, 20 und Parallelen in der Sicht der patristischen und scholastischen Exegese 28:66-7

Crespy, Georges
Contemporary Currents of French Theological Thought 28:346

Croatto, José Severino
Alianza y experiencia salvífica en la Biblia 28:67-8
Historia de la salvación: La experiencia religiosa del pueblo de Dios 29:247-8

de la Croix, P.
L'Évangile de Jean et son témoignage spirituel 22:115-6

Cross, F. L. (ed.)
Studia Evangelica III 27:267-8

Crossan, Dominic
The Gospel of Eternal Life: Reflections on the Theology of St. John 30:85-6

Crowe, Jerome
O'Hagan, Angelo
In Various Ways God Spoke 30:633

Culleton, James
A Key to the Apocalypse 21:404-5

Culley, Robert C.
Oral Formulaic Language in the Biblical Psalms 30:438-9

Cullmann, Oscar
Filson, Floyd V. (tr.)
Christ and Time: The Primitive Christian Conception of Time and History 3rd rev. ed. 26:484-5
Peter: Disciple, Apostle, Martyr 2nd rev. ed. 24:456-7

Cullmann, Oscar
Burgess, Joseph A. (tr.)
A Message to Catholics and Protestants 22:247

Cullmann, Oscar
Sowers, Sidney G. (tr.)
Salvation in History 30:86-7

Culpepper, Robert H.
Interpreting the Atonement 29:248-9

Cunningham, Joseph (tr.)
Wikenhauser, Alfred
Pauline Mysticism: Christ in the Mystical Teaching of St. Paul 23:394

Dabrowski, Eugeniusz
Listy do Koryntian 28:493-4
Proces Chrystusa w swietle historyczno-krytycznym 29:137-8
Prolegomena do Nowego Testamentu 3rd rev. ed. 23:99
Religie Wschodu 25:153-4

Dabrowski, Eugeniusz (ed.)
Podreczna Encyklopedia Biblijna 24: 193-4

Dahl, M. E.
The Resurrection of the Body: A Study of I Corinthians 15 25:154-5

Dahood, Mitchell
Psalms I: 1-50 29:138-40
Proverbs and Northwest Semitic Philology 26:104-6

Dalglish, Edward R.
Psalm Fifty-One in the Light of Ancient Near Eastern Patternism 25:155-6

Dalton, William Joseph
Christ's Proclamation to the Spirits: A Study of 1 Peter 3:18-4:6 27:422-3

Daniel, Norman
Islam and the West: The Making of an Image 23:92-3

Daniélou, Jean
Roberts, Walter (tr.)
Christ and Us 23:513-15

Daniélou, Jean
Hibberd, Dom Wulstan (tr.)
From Shadows to Reality 23:526

Daniélou, Jean
Attwater, Donald (tr.)
Primitive Christian Symbols 26:506-7

Daniel-Rops
Of Human Love 22:468

Danker, Fred
Creeds in the Bible 30:252
The Kingdom in Action 27:444-5

Dannemiller, Lawrence
Reading the Word of God 25:232

D'Aragon, J. L. *et al.* (eds.)
L'Église dans la Bible 26:264-5

Dattler, Frederico
Josué: Tradução, Introdução e Notas 22:332-3
Os Livros dos Reis: Tradução, Introdução e Notas 24:106

Dautzenberg, Gerhard
Sein Leben Bewahren: Psyche in den Herrenworten der Evangelien 29:249-50

David, Jakob
Neue Aspekte der kirchlichen Ehelehre 29:261-2

Davies, William D.
Christian Origins and Judaism 25:446-7
Invitation to the New Testament: A Guide to Its Main Witnesses 29:610-2
The Sermon on the Mount 29:612-3
The Setting of the Sermon on the Mount 27:57-9

Davis, Charles
Sacraments of Initiation: Baptism and Confirmation 27:85

Dean, Aldhelm (tr.)
Barthélemy, Dominique
God and His Image 29:143

De Baar, H.
The Bible on the Final Coming 28:366

De Bruyne, D. (ed.)
Fraipont, J. (ed.)
Schwank, B. (ed.)
Florilegia Biblica Africana Saec. V 24:356

Deden, D.
The Bible on the Church 28:533-4
The Bible on Love 29:177

Décla, F. (tr.)
Deissler, Alphonse
Le Livre des Psaumes 29:251

DeFerrari, Sister Teresa M.
The Problem of Charity for Self: A Study of Thomistic and Modern Theological Discussion 25:156-8

De Groot, A.
The Bible on Miracles 28:533-4
The Bible on the Salvation of Nations 29:177

Deichgräber, Reinhard
Gotteshymnus und Christushymnus in der frühen Christenheit: Untersuchungen zu Form, Sprache und Stil der frühchristlichen Hymnen 30:440-1

Deiss, Lucien
Synopse de Matthieu, Marc et Luc, avec les parallèles de Jean. Vol. I: *Introduction, notes et dictionnaire;* Vol. II: *Texte* 26:398; 507-8

Deissler, Alphonse
Décla, F. (tr.)
Le Livre des Psaumes 29:251

Dekkers, Eligius
Clavis Patrum Latinorum. Editio Altera 24:356

De Kruijf, T. C.
The Bible on Sexuality 28:533-4
Der Sohn des lebendigen Gottes: Ein Beitrag zur Christologie des Matthäusevangeliums 25:447-50

Delling, Gerhard
Jüdische Lehre und Frömmigkeit in den Paralipomena Jeremiae 30:442-5

Delling, Gerhard
Scott, Percy (tr.)
Worship in the New Testament 24:458-60

Dell'Isola, Frank
The God-man Jesus 22:115

Dentan, Robert C.
The Knowledge of God in Ancient Israel 30:607-8

D'Erocle, Giuseppe
L'Essenza del Vangelo nel Tempo 23:390

De Rosa, Peter
Christ and Original Sin 29:613-5
God our Savior: A Study of the Atonement 30:88

Descamps, A. *et al.* (eds.)
Littérature et théologie pauliniennes 24:463-6

Desjardins, Lucile
The Story of the Early Church 22:469

Desroches, Albert
Jugement pratique et jugement spéculatif chez l'écrivain inspiré 21:91-3

De Vault, Joseph J.
The Book of Josue 24:237

Dewailly, L. M.
La jeune église de Thessalonique 26:106-7

Dibelius, Martin
Botschaft und Geschichte: Gesammelte Aufsätze, II. Band 21:240-1
Jesus 23:522-3

Dietrich, Martin (tr.)
Lohse, Eduard
History of the Suffering and Death of Jesus Christ 29:647-8

de Diétrich, S.
Hommes Libres 21:406

Di Lella, Alexander A.
The Hebrew Text of Sirach: A Text-Critical and Historical Study 30:88-91

Dietzfelbinger, Christian
Paulus und das Alte Testament: Die Hermeneutik des Paulus, untersucht an seiner Deutung der Gestalt Abrahams 25:159-61

Dingle, John (tr.)
Amiot, François
The Key Concepts of St. Paul 25:229-30

Diringer, D.
The Story of the Aleph Beth 21:518-9

Dirksen, Aloys
Elementary Patrology: The Writings of the Fathers of the Church 22:466-7

Disselhorst, Joseph (tr.)
Schelke, Karl Hermann
Discipleship and Priesthood: A Biblical Interpretation 27:450

Dodd, C. H.
Historical Tradition in the Fourth Gospel 26:367-70

Dodd, C. H.
Reumann, John (ed.)
The Old Testament in the New 27:90-1

Dornier, Pierre
Les Épîtres de Saint Paul à Timothée et à Tite 2nd rev. ed. 21:403

Doudna, John Charles
The Greek of the Gospel of Mark 24:325

Douglas, James Dixon (ed.)
The New Bible Dictionary 25:151-3

Dougherty, John J.
Searching the Scriptures 22:203-4

Downie, R. A. (tr.)
Vollebrecht, G. N.
The Bible on Marriage 27:445-6

Dowling, John A. (tr.)
Reckter, Helmut (tr.)
Fuchs, Josef
Natural Law: A Theological Investigation 28:353-5

Drapela, Victor J. (tr.)
Rückstuhl, Eugen
Chronology of the Last Days of Jesus 28:256

Drijvers, Pius
The Psalms: Their Structure and Meaning 28:494-5
Wat de jonge Kerk ons te zeggen heeft 24:478

Dru, Alexander (tr.)
Littledale, A. V. (tr.)
Balthasar, Hans Urs von
Word and Redemption 27:443
Word and Revelation: Essays in Theology I 27:84-5

Drubbel, A.
Numeri, uit de grondtekst vertaald en uitgelegt 26:262-3
Wijsheid, uit de grondtekst vertaald en uitgelegd 21:525-7

Drury, John (tr.)
Alonso Schökel, Luis
Journey Through the Bible Lands 27:84

Dubarle, A. M.
Judith: Formes et sens des diverses traditions, Tome I: Études, Tome II; Textes 28:347-9

Dubarle, André-Marie
Stewart, E. M. (tr.)
The Biblical Doctrine of Original Sin 27:159-60

Ducey, W. M. (tr.)
Schürmann, Heinz
Praying with Christ: The "Our Father" for Today 26:403-4

Duesberg, Hilaire
Les valeurs chrétiennes de l'Ancien Testament 3rd rev. ed. 24:320-1

Duesberg, Hilaire
Auvray, Paul
Le livre des Proverbes 2nd rev. ed. 21:397-8

Duesberg, Hilaire
Fransen, Irénée
Ecclesiastico 29:615-6
Les scribes inspirés: Introduction aux livres sapientiaux de la Bible 29:252-3

Duffield, Gervase E. (ed.)
Studies in John Calvin: A Collection of Distinguished Essays 29:140-1

Duggan, Donald D. (tr.)
Cerfaux, Lucien
Apostle and Apostolate, according to the Gospel of St. Matthew 23:82-3

Dulles, Avery
Apologetics and the Biblical Christ 26:263-4

Dulles, Avery (tr.)
Sheridan, Thomas (tr.)
Benoit, Pierre
Synave, Paul
Prophecy and Inspiration 24:183-4

Dunn, William K. *et al.*
To Promote Good Will 28:349

Dunne, John S.
The City of the Gods: A Study in Myth and Mortality 27:301-2

Duplacy, Jean
Où en est la critique textuelle du Nouveau Testament? 22:218-9

Dupont, Jacques
Les Béatitudes: Le problème littéraire—Les Deux versions du Sermon sur la montagne et des Béatitudes. 2nd rev. ed. 21:374-5
Études sur les Actes des Apôtres 29:616-7
Mariage et divorce dans l'évangile: Matthieu 19, 3-12 et parallèles 22:343-5
Les Sources du Livre des Actes: État de la question 23:479-80

Dupont, Jacques
Cerfaux, Lucien
Les Actes des Apôtres 2nd rev. ed. 21:401-2

Dupont, Jacques
Pond, Kathleen (tr.)
The Sources of the Acts 26:508

Dupont-Sommer, André
Müller, Walter W. (tr.)
Die Essenischen Schriften Vom Toten Meer 23:370-1

Dupuis, Jacques
"L'ésprit de l'homme": Étude sur l'anthropologie religieuse d'Origène 30:445-6

Durrwell, Francis Xavier
Sheed, Rosemary (tr.)
The Resurrection: A Biblical Study 23:352-4

Ebeling, Gerhard
Theologie und Verkündigung: Ein Gespräch mit Rudolf Bultmann 25:163-4
Das Wesen des christlichen Glaubens 23:100-1
Wort und Glaube 23:491-3

Eckhardt, Karl August
Der Tod des Johannes als Schlüssel zum Verständnis der Johanneischen Schriften 24:218-19

Ehrich, Robert W. (ed.)
Chronologies in Old World Archaeology 28:350-1

Eichholz, Georg
Glaube und Werk bei Paulus und Jakobus 23:524-5
Was heisst charismatische Gemeinde? 22:471-2

Eichrodt, Walther
Baker, J. A. (tr.)
Theology of the Old Testament. Vol. I 24:228

Eissfeldt, Otto
Einleitung in das Alte Testament unter Einschluss der Apokryphen und Pseudepigraphen sowie der apokryphen- und pseudepigraphenartigen Qumrân-Schriften: Entstehungsgeschichte des Alten Testaments 26:509
Das Lied Moses Deuteronomium 32, 1-43 und das Lehrgedicht Asaphs Psalm 78 samt einer Analyse der Umgebung des Mose-Liedes 22:88-90

Eissfeldt, Otto
Ackroyd, P. R. (tr.)
The Old Testament: An Introduction 28:237

Eissfeldt, Otto
Sellheim, Rudolf (ed.)
Maass, Fritz (ed.)
Kleine Shriften 25:164-5; 26:265-6; 28:351-2

Elert, Werner
Nagel, N. E. (tr.)
Eucharist and Church Fellowship in the First Four Centuries 29:253-4

Ellero, Giuseppe M.
Senso dell'incarnazione: Stralci da Giovanni Crisostomo 29:653-4

Elliott, John Hall
The Elect and the Holy: An Exegetical Examination of I Peter 2:4-10 and the Phrase "basileion hierateuma" 29:255-7

Ellis, E. Earle
Paul and His Recent Interpreters 23:502-3

Ellis, E. Earle
Barclay, William (ed.)
Bruce, F. F. (ed.)
The World of St. John 27:280-4

Ellis, E. Earle (ed.)
The Gospel of Luke 29:617-8

Ellis, Peter Francis
The Men and the Message of the Old Testament 25:450-2

Eltester, Friedrich-Wilhelm
Eikon im Neuen Testament 21:241-2

Eltester, Walther (ed.)
Apophoreta: Festschrift für Ernst Haenchen 20:418-20
Judentum, Urchristentum, Kirche: Festschrift für Joachim Jeremias 23:493-5

Elwell, Clarence E. (ed.)
Fuerst, Anthony N. (ed.)
Siegman, Edward F. (ed.)
Christ in Promise, in Person, and in His Church 25:242-3

Emerton, J. A., *et al.* (eds.)
The Old Testament in Syriac 29:668-9

Emerton, Norma (tr.)
Thurian, Max
Marriage and Celibacy 22:229-30

Emery, Pierre-Yves
Le Christ notre récompense. Grâce de Dieu et responsabilité de l'homme 25:165-7

Englebert, Omer
Aigrain, René
Sheppard, Lancelot C. (tr.)
Prophecy Fulfilled: The Old Testament Realized in the New 21:371-2

Enslin, Morton S.
From Jesus to Christianity 27:302-3

Enslin, Morton S.
Barclay, William (ed.)
Bruce, F. F. (ed.)
Letters to the Churches: 1 and 2 Timothy, Titus 25:506-7

Epp, Eldon Jay
The Theological Tendency of Codex Bezae Cantabrigiensis in Acts 30:447-8

Ernst, Cornelius (ed.)
Rahner, Karl
Vorgrimler, Herbert
Strachan, Richard (tr.)
Theological Dictionary 28:368-9

Eroes, Maria von (tr.)
Mussner, Franz
Christ and the End of the World: A Biblical Study in Eschatology 27:420-2

Evely, Louis
Langdale, James (tr.)
We Dare To Say Our Father 27:303

Every, George
The Baptismal Sacrifice 23:88-9

Evrard, J. (tr.)
Rochais, H. M. (tr.)
Ratzinger, Joseph
Frères dans le Christ: L'Ésprit de la Fraternité Chrétienne 25:239-40

Ewald, Sister Marie Liguori (tr.)
The Homilies of Saint Jerome, Vol. 2 29:263-4

Ewing, J. Franklin
The Ancient Way: Life and Landmarks of the Holy Land 27:189

Ewing, Upton Clary
Th Essene Christ: A Recovery of the Historical Jesus and the Doctrines of Primitive Christianity 24:220-21

Fabbri, Enrique
"Agua y Espíritu": Investigación histórica sobre el Cristo vivificante y el bautismo del Señor en los primeros Padres prenicenos. 21:231

Falk, Ze'ev W.
Hebrew Law in Biblical Times: An Introduction 27:303-4

Farina, D. P. (tr.)
Poelman, Roger
Times of Grace: The Sign of Forty in the Bible 26:403

Farrelly, M. John
Predestination, Grace and Free Will 26:509-10

Farrer, Austin
The Revelation of St. John the Divine 27:160-2

Féret, H. M.
Corathiel, Elizabethe (tr.)
The Apocalypse of St. John 21:236-238

Fernández, Andrés
Barrett, Paul (tr.)
The Life of Christ 21:230

Feuillet, André
The Apocalypse 27:304
L'Apocalypse: État de la Question 25:452-4
Le Christ, Sagesse de Dieu d'après les épîtres pauliniennes 30:254-6
Études Johanniques 25:167-9
Le Livre de Jonas 22:93

Feuillet, André
Crane, Thomas E. (tr.)
Johannine Studies 27:304

Feuillet, A.
Robert, A.
Tournay, R.
Le Cantique des Cantiques: Traduction et commentaire 26:133-4

Feuillet, A. (ed.)
Robert, A. (ed.)
Introduction à la Bible, II: Nouveau Testament 22:97-100

Filas, Francis L.
Joseph: The Man Closest to Jesus. The Complete Life, Theology, and Devotional History of St. Joseph 25:454-6

Filson, Floyd V.
A New Testament History: The Story of the Emerging Church 27:162-3
"Yesterday": A Study of Hebrews in the Light of Chapter 13 30:92-3

Filson, Floyd V. (tr.)
Cullmann, Oscar
Christ and Time: The Primitive Christian Conception of Time and History 3rd rev. ed. 26:484-5
Peter: Disciple, Apostle, Martyr 2nd rev. ed. 24:456-7

Filthaut, Theodore (ed.)
Israel in Christian Religious Instruction 27:420-2

Finegan, Jack
Handbook of Biblical Chronology:

Principles of Time Reckoning in the Ancient World and Problems of Chronology in the Bible 27:59-61
In the Beginning 24:351
Light from the Ancient Past: The Archeological Background of Judaism and Christianity (2nd rev. ed.) 22:238-9

Finkelstein, J. J. (ed.)
Greenberg, Moshe (ed.)
Oriental and Biblical Studies: Collected Writings of E. A. Speiser 30:282-3

Finn, Thomas M.
The Liturgy of Baptism in the Baptismal Instructions of St. John Chrysostom 30:448-9

Fischer, James A.
Jonas and the Whale 23:384

Fisher, F. L.
Prayer in the New Testament 26:510

Fitch, William
God and Evil: Studies in the Mystery of Suffering and Pain 29:618

Fitzmyer, Joseph A.
The Aramaic Inscriptions of Sefire 30:256-60
The "Genesis Apocryphon" of Qumrân Cave I: A Commentary 28:495-8
Pauline Theology: A Brief Sketch 30:94

Fitzmyer, Joseph A.
Glanzman, George S.
An Introductory Bibliography for the Study of Scripture 23:385

Fitzmyer, Joseph A. (ed.)
Bea, Augustine Cardinal
The Study of the Synoptic Gospels: New Approaches and Outlooks 28:231-2

Flanagan, Neal M.
Salvation History: An Introduction to Biblical Theology 27:163-4

Foerster, Werner
Harris, Gordon E. (tr.)
From the Exile to Christ: A Historical Introduction to Palestinian Judaism 27:189-90

Fohrer, Georg
Das Buch Hiob 27:164-5
Studien zur alttestamentlichen Prophetie 30:94-6
Überlieferung und Geschichte des Exodus 27:166-7

Fontaine, P. F. M.
Uit God Geboren 25:232-3

Ford, J. Massingberd
Wellsprings of Scripture 30:609-10

Forestell, J. Terence
The Book of Proverbs 24:237

Fortes, Meyer
Oedipus and Job in West African Religion 21:558-9

Foster, J. R. (tr.)
Steinmann, Jean
Biblical Criticism 23:384-5

Foster, Richard J.
Psalms and Canticles of the Breviary 24:477

Foulkes, Francis
The Epistle of Paul to the Ephesians: An Introduction and Commentary 26:288

deFraine, J.
Adam et son lignage: Études sur la notion de "personalité corporative" dans la Bible 21:532-4
The Bible and the Origin of Man 24:355
La Bible et l'origine de l'homme 23:501-2
The Bible on Vocation and Election 29:177
Esdras en Nehemias, uit de grondtekst vertaald en uitgelegd 24:206
Genesis, uit de grondtekst vertaald en uitgelegd 26:366-7
Prier avec la Bible: Les antécédents bibliques de grandes prières chrétiennes 25:158-9

deFraine, J.
Raible, Daniel (tr.)
Adam and the Family of Man 28:498-9

deFraine, J.
Saul, Jane Wynne (tr.)
Praying with the Bible: The Biblical Bases of Great Christian Prayers 29:141

Fraipont, J.
DeBruyne, D.
Schwank, B. (eds.)
Florilegia Biblica Africana Saec. V. 24:356

Fransen, Irénée
Duesberg, Hilaire
Ecclesiastico 29:615-6
Les scribes inspirés: Introduction aux livres sapientiaux de la Bible 29:252-3

Franzmann, Martin H.
Ha! Ha! Among the Trumpets 28:499-500

Frattallone, Raimondo
Antropologia naturale e soprannaturale nella prima lettera di San Pietro: Excerptum ex dissertatione 30:610-2

Frede, Hermann Joseph
Pelagius. Der irische Paulustext. Sedulius Scottus 24:69-70

Freedman, David Noel (ed.)
Wright, G. Ernest (ed.)

The Biblical Archaeologist Reader 24: 98-9

Fries, Heinrich (ed.)
Handbuch theologischer Grundbegriffe (Vol. I-II) 25:456-8; 26:107-9
Wort und Sakrament 28:352-3

Fromm, Erich
You Shall Be As Gods: A Radical Interpretation of the Old Testament and Its Tradition 29:619-21

Frör, Kurt
Biblische Hermeneutik 24:314-16

Frost, Stanley Brice
Patriarchs and Prophets 26:288-9

Fuchs, Ernst
Zum hermeneutischen Problem in der Theologie 22:451-53
Zur Frage nach dem historischen Jesus: Gesammelte Aufsätze, II 23:357-9

Fuchs, Ernst
Scobie, Andrew (tr.)
Studies of the Historical Jesus 27:190

Fuchs, Josef
Dowling, John A. (tr.)
Reckter, Helmut (tr.)
Natural Law: A Theological Investigation 28:353-55

Fuente, Olegario García de la
Los Dioses y el Pecado en Babilonia 24:108-9

Fuerst, Anthony N. (ed.)
Elwell, Clarence E. (ed.)
Siegman, Edward F. (ed.)
Christ in Promise, in Person, and in His Church 25:242-3

Fuerst, A. N. (rev.) (tr.)
Jungmann, Josef Andreas
Handing on the Faith: A Manual of Catechetics 22:118-9

Füglister, Notker
Die Heilsbedeutung des Pascha 29: 621-22
Das Psalmengebet 28:355

Fulda Conference of Bishops (eds.)
Beginner's Bible 29:244

Fuller, Reginald H.
Rice, Brian K.
Christianity and the Affluent Society 29:622-3

Fuller, Reginald H. (tr.)
Loewenich, Walther von
Modern Catholicism 22:362-3

Funk, Robert W.
Language, Hermeneutic, and Word of God: The Problem of Language in the New Testament and Contemporary Theology 30:96-8

Funk, Robert W. (tr. and ed.)
A Greek Grammar of the New Testament and Other Early Christian Literature. A Revision of F. Blass and A. Debrunner, *Grammatik des neutament lichen Griechish* 24:233-4

Furness, J. M.
Vital Words of the Bible 29:623

Fürst, Heinrich
Die Göttliche Heimsuchung 28:356

Gabba, Emilio
Iscrizioni greche e latine per lo studio della Bibbia 21:254-5

Gabrieli, Francesco (ed.)
L'Antica società beduina 22:340-1

Gaechter, Paul
Maria im Erdenleben: Neutestamentliche Marienstudien 21:239-40
Das Matthäus Evangelium 26:485-6

Gallagher, Idella J. and
Donald A. (trs.)
Saint Augustine
The Catholic and Manichaean Ways of Life 28:337

Galling, Kurt *et al.* (eds.)
Die Religion in Geschichte und Gegenwart, Bde I-VI; Registerband 25:486-90; 28:370-1

Galot, Jean
Sister Maria Constant (tr.)
Mary in the Gospel 27:268-9

Gamper, Arnold
Gott als Richter in Mesopotamien und im Alten Testament: Zum Verständnis einer Gebetsbitte 30:98-100

Garofalo, Salvatore
Tobin, Thomas J. (tr.)
Mary in the Bible 24:221-2

Garret, J. L., Jr. (ed.)
Vardaman, E. J. (ed.)
The Teacher's Yoke 27:185-6

Gärtner, Bertil
The Temple and the Community in Qumran and the New Testament 27:269-70

Gasnier, Michael
The Psalms: School of Spirituality 24: 476

Gasnier, Michel
Saul, Jane Wynne (tr.)
Joseph the Silent 24:353

Geiselmann, Josef Rupert
O'Hara, W. J. (tr.)
The Meaning of Tradition 29:141-2

Gelin, A.
Jérémie. Les Lamentations. Baruch. 2nd rev. ed. 22:360

Gelin, Albert
Sullivan, Kathryn (tr.)
The Poor of Yahweh 27:192

Gelin, Albert
Bell, Michael (tr.)
The Psalms Are Our Prayers 27:192

Gemser, Berend
Sprüche Salomos 25:458-9

George, Augustin
Michée. Sophonie. Nahum 2nd rev. ed. 22:217
Prier les Psaumes 2nd ed. 24:477

George, Augustin
Harper, Edward (tr.)
The Gospel of Paul: Study Guide for the Letters of St. Paul 27:167-8
To Know Jesus Christ: Study Guide for the Three Synoptic Gospels 27:167-8

George, Augustin
Redmond, Richard X. (tr.)
Praying the Psalms: A Guide for Using the Psalms as Christian Prayer 27:167-8

George, A. *et al.*
Askew, David (tr.)
Baptism in the New Testament 27:61-2

Gerhardsson, Birger
Toy, John (tr.)
The Testing of God's Son (Matt. 4:1-11 & Par): An Analysis of an Early Christian Midrash 29:624

Gerhardsson, Birger
Sharpe, Eric J. (tr.)
Tradition and Transmission in Early Christianity 26:487

Gerleman, Gillis
Das Hohelied 26:109-10; 28:68-9
Ruth 24:207-8

Gerstenberger, Erhard
Wesen und Herkunft des "Apodiktischen Rechts" 28:550-1

Gese, Harmut
Lehre und Wirklichkeit in der alten Weisheit: Studien zu den Sprüchen Salomos und zu dem Buche Hiob 21:527-30

Giblet, J. (ed.)
Sullivan, Kathryn (tr.)
The God of Israel, The God of Christians: The Great Themes of Scripture 24:230-1

Giblin, Charles H.
The Threat of Faith: An Exegetical and Theological Re-examination of 2 Thessalonians 2 30:612-14

Gibson, M. F. (tr.)
Tresmontant, Claude
A Study of Hebrew Thought 25:245

Gilkes, A. N.
The Impact of the Dead Sea Scrolls 27:86

Gingrich, F. Wilbur
Shorter Lexicon of the Greek New Testament 28:238-9

Glanzman, George S.
The Book of Deuteronomy 24:237

Glanzman, George S.
Fitzmyer, Joseph A.
An Introductory Bibliography for the Study of Scripture 23:385

Glasson, T. Francis
Moses in the Fourth Gospel 25:459

Gleason, Robert W.
Grace 24:352
The Theology Reader 28:501-2

Glueck, Nelson
The River Jordan 30:449

Glueck, Nelson
Gottschalk, Alfred (tr.)
"Hesed" in the Bible 30:260-1

Goidts, P. (tr.)
Charlier, C. (tr.)
Bussche, Henri van den
Le discours d'adieu de Jésus 22:255-6

Gokey, F. X.
The Terminology for the Devil and Evil Spirits in the Apostolic Fathers 25:511

Gonzalez, Angel
Olsen, Robert J. (tr.)
Abraham, Father of Believers 30:100-1

Good, Edwin M.
Irony in the Old Testament 27:272-4

Goodenough, Erwin R.
Jewish Symbols in the Greco-Roman Period (Vol. IX-XI) 27:191

Gooding, D. W.
The Account of the Tabernacle 23:520-1

Goodspeed, Edgar J.
Grant, Robert M. (rev.)
A History of Early Christian Literature 29:625

Goppelt, Leonhard
Die Apostolische und Nachapostolische Zeit 25:169-70

Gordon, Edmund I.
Sumerian Proverbs. Glimpses of Everyday Life in Ancient Mesopotamia 24:439-41

Gorman, Ralph
The Last Hours of Jesus 22:470

Goshen-Gottstein, M. H.
The Book of Isaiah: Sample Edition with Introduction 28:502-5

Gozzo, Serafino
La Dottrina Teologica del Libro di Isaia 25:460

Gradwohl, Roland
Die Farben im Alten Testament: Eine Terminologische Studie 25:511-2

Graef, Hilda
The Light and the Rainbow: A Study in Christian Spirituality 22:116-7
The Word of God in the World of Today 23:94-5

Graef, Hilda (tr.)
Altaner, Berthold
Patrology 23:105

Grandmaison, Léonce de
Carter, Douglas (tr.)
Lane, Ada (tr.)
Whelan, Dom Basil (tr.)
Jesus Christ 23:521-2

Grant, Robert M. (rev.)
Goodspeed, Edgar J.
A History of Early Christian Literature 29:625

Grass, Hans
Ostergeschehen und Osterberichte 2nd rev. ed. 25:170-3

Grässer, Erich
Der Glaube im Hebräerbrief 27:423-4

Grassi, Joseph A.
A World to Win 28:69-70

Gray, Jean (tr.)
Tomkinson, Neil (tr.)
Hartman, Lars
Prophecy Interpreted: The Formation of Some Jewish Apocalyptic Texts and of the Eschatological Discourse, Mark 13 Par 29:630-1

Gray, John
The Canaanites 27:191-2

Grech, Prospero
Carnevale, Gregory (tr.)
Acts of the Apostles Explained: A Doctrinal Commentary 29:625-6

Greenberg, Moshe
Introduction to Hebrew 27:305

Greenberg, Moshe (tr.)
Kaufman, Yehezkel
The Religion of Israel: From Its Beginnings to the Babylonian Exile 23:68-9

Greenberg, Moshe (ed.)
Finkelstein, J. J. (ed.)
Oriental and Biblical Studies: Collected Writings of E. A. Speiser 30:282-3

Greenlee, J. Harold
Introduction to New Testament Textual Criticism 27:62-3

Greenstock, D. (tr.)
Herrera, Angel Cardinal
The Preacher's Encyclopedia, Vol. III-IV 28:509-10; 29:146-7

Grelot, Pierre
La Bible Parole de Dieu: Introduction théologique à l'étude de l'Écriture Sainte 28:239-41
Le couple humain dans l'Écriture 24:453-5
Introduction aux livres saints 26:142
Sens chrétien de l'Ancien Testament: Esquisse d'un traité dogmatique 25:512-3

Grispino, Joseph A.
The Old Testament 27:286

Grispino, Joseph A. (tr. and ed.)
Foundations of Biblical Spirituality 28:237-8

Grispino, Joseph A. (ed.)
The New Testament of the Holy Bible: Confraternity Version—A Revision of the Challoner-Rheims Version 29:665-6

Grobel, Kendrick
The Gospel of Truth: A Valentinian Meditation on the Gospel 22:358-9

Groningen, G. von
First Century Gnosticism: Its Origin and Motifs 30:614-5

Gross, Heinrich (ed.)
Mussner, Franz (ed.)
Lex Tua Veritas: Festschrift für Hubert Junker 24:199-200

Gross, William J.
Herod the Great 25:173-4

Grossouw, W. K.
Spiritualité du Nouveau Testament 26:398-9

Grossouw, William K.
Schoenberg, Martin W. (tr.)
Spirituality of the New Testament 24:224-5

Gruhn, Victor I. (tr.)
Noth, Martin
The Old Testament World 28:366-7

Gryglewicz, Feliks
Niewolnicy w Nowym Testamencie 24:342-43
Archeologiczne Odkrycia w Egzegezie Nowego Testamentu 25:174-5

Guedatarian, Olga (tr.)
Caster, Marcel van
Themes of Catechesis 29:136

Guardini, Romano
Madeleine Cé (tr.)

Psaumes et Fêtes: Sermons Universitaires 23:388

Guelluy, Robert
Bouchard, Angeline M. (tr.)
Christian Commitment to God and to the World 27:445

Guichou, Pierre
Évangile de Saint Jean 25:176

Guilding, Aileen
The Fourth Gospel and Jewish Worship 22:459-61

Guillaumont, A. *et al.*
The Gospel According to Thomas 22:240

Guillet, Jacques
LaMothe, Albert J., Jr. (tr.)
Themes of the Bible 23:520

Guilbert, P.
Carmignac, J.
Les Textes de Qumran traduits et annotés: La Règle de la Communauté; La Règle de la Guerre; Les Hymnes 24:101-3

Guinnes, John C. (tr.)
Cerfaux, Lucien
The Spiritual Journey of Saint Paul 30:606

Gundry, Robert Horton
The Use of the Old Testament in St. Matthew's Gospel with Special Reference to the Messianic Hope 30:450-1

Gunkel, Hermann
Genesis 26:487-8

Gunn, George S.
Barclay, William (ed.)
Bruce, F. F. (ed.)
Singers of Israel 25:506

Gunneweg, A. H. J.
Leviten und Priester 28:70-2

Gut, B.
Höpfl, H.
Introductio Specialis in Novum Testamentum 25:184-6

Guthrie, Harvey H., Jr.
Israel's Sacred Songs: A Study of Dominant Themes 28:505-7

Gutzwiller, Richard
Swidler, Arlene (tr.)
The Parables of the Lord 27:86

Guy, H. A.
The Gospel and Letters of John 26:399
The Synoptic Gospels 24:216-7

Haag, Herbert
Biblische Schöpfungslehre und kirchliche Erbsündenlehre 29:626-8
Die Handschriftenfunde in der Wüste Juda 29:142

Habel, Norman C.
Yahweh versus Baal: A Conflict of Religious Cultures 27:168-9

Haenchen, Ernst
Die Botschaft des Thomas-Evangeliums 24:234-6
Der Weg Jesu: Eine Erklärung des Markus-Evangeliums und der kanonischen Parallelen 30:615-7

Hahn, F.
Christologische Hoheitstitel: Ihre Geschichte im frühen Christentum 26:142

Hahn, Ferdinand
Clarke, Frank (tr.)
Mission in the New Testament 28:241-2

Hakim, George
Corbett, James A. (tr.)
Reading the Good News in Galilee 28:507-8

Haller, Eduard
Charisma und Ekstasis: Die Erzählung von dem Propheten Micha ben Jimla: 1 Kön. 22,1-28a 23:98

Hamel, Edouard
Loi naturelle et loi du Christ 27:63-5

Hamilton, William
Mark; John 28:356-7

Hammerich, L. L.
An Ancient Misunderstanding (Phil. 2,6 "robbery") 29:259

Hammerstein, Franz Freiherr von
Das Messias Problem bei Martin Buber 21:248-51

Handy, Robert T. (ed.)
The Social Gospel in America, 1870-1920: Gladden, Ely, Rauschenbusch 28:508-9

Hanhart, Karel
The Intermediate State in the New Testament 30:101-2

Hanhart, Robert (ed.)
Esther 29:628-30

Hanhart, Robert
Jepsen, Alfred
Untersuchungen zur israelitisch-jüdischen chronologie 26:512

Hansen, Walter A. (ed.)
Pelikan, Jaroslav (ed.)
Bertram, Martin H. (tr.)
Hansen, Walter A. (tr.)
Luther's Works. Vol. 30: *The Catholic Epistles* 30:121-3

Hanssler, Bernhard
Roettger, Gregory (tr.)
The Church and God's People 26:399-400

Harding, G. Lancaster
Archaeology in the Aden Protectorates 27:86-7

Hardy, Brian (tr.)
Kramer, Werner R.
Christ, Lord, Son of God 29:271-3

Hare, Douglas R. A.
The Theme of Jewish Persecution of Christians in the Gospel According to St. Matthew 30:618-20

Häring, Bernard
Christian Renewal in a Changing World 27:305
Moralverkündigung nach dem Konzil 29:261-2

Häring, Bernard
Kaiser, Edwin G. (tr.)
The Law of Christ (Vol. I-II) 24: 96-7; 25:177-8

Häring, Bernard
Swidler, Arlene (tr.)
This Time of Salvation 29:259-61

Harl, Marguerite (tr.)
Philon d'Alexandrie
XV: *Quis rerum divinarum heres sit* 30:123-4

Harper, Edward (tr.)
George, Augustin
The Gospel of Paul: Study Guide for the Letters of St. Paul 27:167-8
To Know Jesus Christ: Study Guide for the Three Synoptic Gospels 27:167-8

Harrelson, Walter (ed.)
Anderson, Bernhard W. (ed.)
Israel's Prophetic Heritage 24:451-2

Harrington, Wilfred J.
Record of Revelation: The Bible 28: 357-8
Record of the Promise: The Old Testament 28:357-8
Record of the Fulfillment: The New Testament 29:143

Harris, Gordon E. (tr.)
Foerster, Werner
From the Exile to Christ: A Historical Introduction to Palestinian Judaism 27: 189-90

Harrison, Everett F.
Introduction to the New Testament 27: 65-7

Harrisville, Roy A. (ed.)
Braaten, Carl E. (ed.)
The Historical Jesus and the Kerygmatic Christ: Essays on the New Quest of the Historical Jesus 26:480

Hartman, Lars
Tomkinson, Neil (tr.)
Gray, Jean (tr.)
Prophecy Interpreted: The Formation of Some Jewish Apocalyptic Texts and of the Eschatological Discourse, Mark 13 Par 29:630-1

Hartman, Louis F. (rev.) (tr.)
van den Born, A.
Encyclopedic Dictionary of the Bible 26:257-60

Hartman, L. F. *et al.* (eds.)
The Holy Bible (CCD Edition) *Vol. IV, The Prophetic Books* 23:318-20

Hartwell, Herbert (tr.)
Weiser, Artur
The Psalms 25:245-6

Hastings, Cecily
Jones, Alexander
Rochford, Vincent
Pattern of Scripture 21:523-5

Haulotte, Edgar
Symbolique du vêtement selon la Bible 29:144-5

Hauret, Charles
Initiation à l'Écriture Sainte 29:631-2

Heaney, John J. (ed.)
Faith, Reason, and the Gospels 24:341-2

Heathcote, Arthur (tr.)
Corswant, W.
Urech, Edouard (ed.)
A Dictionary of Life in Bible Times 23:329-30

Hebgin, Scholastica (tr.)
Corrigan, Felicitas (tr.)
St. Augustine on the Psalms: Vol. I 23:338-9

Heijke, S. J.
The Bible on Faith 29:177

Heilmann, A. (ed.)
Kraft, H. (ed.)
Texte der Kirchenväter 25:520-1

Heising, Alkuin
Die Botschaft der Brotvermehrung: Zur Geschichte und Bedeutung eines Christusbekenntnisses im Neuen Testament 29:262-3
Gott Wird Mensch: Eine Einführung in die Aussageabsicht und Darstellungsweise von Mt 1-2; Lk 1-2; 3,23-38 29: 632-3

Helmbold, Andrew K.
The Nag Hammadi Gnostic Texts and the Bible 30:261-2

Hemelsoet, B.
The Bible on Paradise 28:366

Hempel, Johannes
Apoxysmata: Vorarbeiten zu einer

Religionsgeschichte und Theologie des Alten Testaments 24:239
Das Ethos des Alten Testaments 27: 67-8

Henderson, Ian
Rudolf Bultmann 29:145-6

Henkey, Charles H. (tr.)
Rahner, Karl
Inspiration in the Bible 24:185-6
On the Theology of Death 24:343-4

Hennecke, Edgar
Schneemelcher, Wilhelm (ed.)
Neutestamentliche Apokryphen in deutscher Ubersetzung. I Band: Evangelien 3rd rev. ed. 22:114

Hennecke, Edgar
Wilson, R. McL. (ed.) (tr.)
Schneemelcher, Wilhelm (ed.)
New Testament Apocrypha. Volume One: *Gospels and Related Writings* 25: 461

Henry, Carl F. H. (ed.)
Jesus of Nazareth: Saviour and Lord 30:103

Henshaw, T.
The Writings: The Third Division of the Old Testament Canon 26:289-90

Henss, Walter
Das Verhältnis zwischen Diatessaron, christlicher Gnosis und "Western Text": Erläutert an einer unkanonischen Version des Gleichnisses vom Gnädigen Gläubiger. Materialien zur Geschichte der Perikope von der Namenlosen Sünderin Lk 7, 36-50 30:104

Hepburne-Scott, Patrick (tr.)
Cerfaux, Lucien
The Four Gospels 23:389-90

Hepburne-Scott, Patrick (tr.)
Congar, Yves
Priest and Layman 29:609-10

Héring, Jean
Le royaume de Dieu et sa venue 22: 223-4

Hernandez, Angel Santos
Teología bíblico-patrística de las misiones 25:179-80

Hermann, Ingo
Begegnung mit der Bibel: Eine Einübung 25:233-4
Das Experiment mit dem Glauben: Ein Bibeltheologischer Gespraechsbeitrag 26: 290

Hermann, Ingo
Coogan, Daniel (tr.)
The Experience of Faith: A Contribution to the Biblico-Theological Dialogue 30:451-2

Hermans, L.
The Bible on the Childhood of Jesus 28:366
De Bijbel over Jezus' geboorte en jeugd 23:328-9

Hertz, Solange
Come Down, Zacchaeus 24:350

Hertzberg, H. W.
Der Prediger 25:462-3

Hertzberg, Hans Wilhelm
Bowden, J. S. (tr.)
I & II Samuel 27:270-1

Herrera, Angel Cardinal
Greenstock, D. (tr.)
The Preacher's Encyclopedia, Vol. III-IV 28:509-10; 29:146-7

Herrmann, Siegfried
Die prophetischen Heilserwartungen im Alten Testament: Ursprung und Gestaltwandel 28:510-2

Heschel, Abraham J.
The Prophets 25:513-4

Hessert, Paul
Christian Life 29:634

Hessler, Bertram
Saller, Sylvester (tr.)
The Bible in the Light of Modern Science 22:446-7

Heuschen, J.
The Bible on the Ascension 28:366
De Bijbel over de Hemelvaart 23:326-8

Hewitt, Thomas
The Epistle to the Hebrews 24:470

Hibberd, Dom Wulstan (tr.)
Daniélou, Jean
From Shadows to Reality 23:526

Hilgendorf, Dennis (tr.)
Thiele, Gilbert (tr.)
Vicedom, Georg F.
The Mission of God 27:438

Hilgert, Earle
The Ship and Related Symbols in the New Testament 25:463-4

Hill, Edmund
Nine Sermons of St. Augustine on the Psalms 21:396

Hill, John J.
Stone, Theodore C.
A Modern Catechism 27:87-8

Hillers, Delbert R.
Treaty Curses and the Old Testament Prophets 27:68-9

Hills, Margaret (ed.)
The English Bible in America: A Bib-

liography of Editions of the Bible & the New Testament in America 1777-1957 24: 69

Hilsdale, Paul (ed.)
Prayers from Saint Paul 26:510-1

Himbaugh, Sister M. Cecilia
The Psalms in Modern Life 24:351-2

Hoade, E. (tr.)
Horn, Elzear
Ichonographiae Monumentorum Terrae Sanctae 1724-44 25:464-6

Höfer, Josef (ed.)
Rahner, Karl (ed.)
Lexikon für Theologie und Kirche 25:180-4; 26:266-7; 27:192-3; 28:246

Hoffmann, Paul
Die Toten in Christus: Eine religionsgeschichtliche und exegetische Untersuchung zur paulinischen Eschatologie 29: 635-6

Hofmans, F.
Inleiding tot de Leziny van het Evangelie. I: De Achtergrond Palestina toen Jezus daar leefde 27:88-9

Hollis, Christopher (ed.)
The Papacy: An Illustrated History from St. Peter to Paul VI 26:511

Holt, John Marshall
The Patriarchs of Israel 26:400-1

Holm-Nielsen, Svend
Hodayot: Psalms from Qumran 23: 375-6

Holzer, R. H. (tr.)
Schürmann, Heinz
Le récit de la dernière cène (Luc 22, 7-38) : Une règle de célébration eucharistique, une règle communautaire, une règle de vie 29:676-7

Hooke, S. H. (tr.)
Jeremias, Joachim
Jesus' Promise to the Nations 22:226-9

Höpfl, H.
Introductio Specialis in Vetus Testamentum 26:371-2

Höpfl, H.
Gut, B.
Introductio Specialis in Novum Testamentum 25:184-6

Hopkins, Martin
God's Kingdom in the Old Testament 26:267-9
God's Kingdom in the New Testament 27:424-5

Hopkinson, A. Stephan
Modern Man Reads the Old Testament 29:265

Horn, Elzear
Hoade, E. (tr.)
Ichonographiae Monumentorum Terrae Sanctae 1724-1744 25:464-6

Horst, Friedrich
Hiob 22:337; 26:143

Horst, Friedrich
Wolff, H. W. (ed.)
Gottes Recht: Studien zum Recht im Alten Testament 24:75-6

L'Hour, Jean
La morale de l'alliance 29:161-2

Howe, Quincy, Jr. (ed.) (tr.)
Selected Sermons of St. Augustine 30: 131-2

Hubbard, David Allan
With Bands of Love: Lessons from the Book of Hosea 30:620

Huby, J.
Benoit, P. (ed.)
L'Évangile selon Saint Marc 3rd rev. ed. 24:322-3

Huffmon, Herbert Bardwell
Amorite Personal Names in the Mari Texts: A Structural and Lexical Study 27:271-2

Hughes, Philip Edgcumbe (ed.)
Creative Minds in Contemporary Theology 29:147-8

Hughes, Philip Edgcumbe
Theology of the English Reformers 30: 262-3

Hulsbosch, A.
The Bible on Conversion 29:177

Hulsbosch, Ansfried
Versfeld, Martin (tr.)
God in Creation and Evolution 28: 243-5

Hunt, Ignatius
Book of Genesis 22:444-6
The Books of Joshua and Judges 28: 524-5
Understanding the Bible 24:444-5
The World of the Patriarchs 30:105-6

Hunter, Archibald M.
Interpreting the Parables 23:523-4
Paul and His Predecessors New rev. ed. 24:327-8

Hurd, John Coolidge, Jr.
A Bibliography of New Testament Bibliographies 28:512

Hurst, David (ed.)
Bedae Venerabilis Opera, Pars II, Opera Exegetica 3: In Lucae Evangelium Expositio; In Marci Evangelium Expositio 24:98

Hyatt, J. Philip
The Heritage of Biblical Faith 26:511-12
The Prophetic Criticism of Israelite Worship 26:401
Hyatt, J. Philip (ed.)
The Bible in Modern Scholarship 28:232-3

Indart, María Jesús
Contad las Torres de Sion: Semblanza de Tierra Santa 21:256-7
Isaac, Jean
La Révélation progressive des personnes divines 23:351-2

Jacob, Edmond
Amsler, Samuel
Keller, Carl A.
Osée, Joël, Abdias, Jonas, Amos 28:359-60
Jamme, Albert
Sabaean Inscriptions from Mahram Bilqîs (Mârib) 25:186-8
Janot, J.
Les Adieux de Jésus 26:143
Jepsen, Alfred
Hanhart, Robert
Untersuchungen zur israelitisch-jüdischen chronologie 26:512
Jeremias, Gert
Der Lehrer der Gerechtigkeit 26:144
Jeremias, Joachim
Die Briefe an Timotheus und Titus 26:110-1
Le message central du Nouveau Testament 29:265-6
Rediscovering the Parables 29:636-7
Jeremias, Translated works of Joachim
Barton, D. M. (tr.)
The Origins of Infant Baptism 26:375-77
Bowden, John *et al.* (tr.)
The Prayers of Jesus 30:620-1
Cairns, David (tr.)
Infant Baptism in the First Four Centuries 23:507-8
Hooke, S. H. (tr.)
Jesus' Promise to the Nations 22:226-9
Mailhe, Dom Marie (tr.)
Paroles de Jesus: Le Sermon sur la montagne, Le Notre-Père dans l'exégèse actuelle 26:374-5
Perrin, Norman (tr.)
The Eucharistic Words of Jesus 28:512-3
Reumann, John (ed.) (tr.)
The Lord's Prayer 27:90-1
The Problem of the Historical Jesus 27:90-1
The Sermon on the Mount 27:90-1
Jirku, Anton
Geschichte Palästina-Syriens im orientalischen Altertum 26:401-2
Der Mythus der Kanaanäer 29:266-7
Joest, Wilfried, *et al.*
Was heisst Auslegung der Heiligen Schrift? 29:267
Johnson, Bo
Die Hexaplarische Rezension des 1. Samuelbuches der Septuaginta 26:513
Johnston, Leonard
A History of Israel 27:89
Witnesses to God 23:386-7
Johnston, Leonard (ed.)
Pickering, Aiden (ed.)
A Harmony of the Gospels in the Knox Translation 26:290-1
Join-Lambert, Michel
Jerusalem 21:257
Jomier, Jacques
Bible et Coran 23:104
The Bible and the Koran 27:193-4
Jones, Alexander
God's Living Word 24:72
The Gospel According to St Matthew: Text and Commentary for Students 27:446-7
The Gospel According to St. Mark: Text and Commentary for Students 26:490
Jones, Alexander (ed.)
The Jerusalem Bible 29:148-51
Jones, Alexander
Hastings, Cecily
Rochford, Vincent
Pattern of Scripture 21:523-5
Jones, Ch. W. (ed.)
Bedae Venerabilis Opera, Pars II, Opera Exegetica 1: Libri quatuor in principium Genesis usque ad nativitatem Isaac et eiectionem Ismahelis adnotationum 30:621-2
de Juillot, Henry
D'un coeur qui t'aime 24:107
Jungmann, Joseph A.
Pastoral Liturgy 25:234-5
Jungmann, Josef Andreas
Fuerst, A. N. (tr.)
Handing on the Faith: A Manual of Catechetics 22:118-9

Kahman, J.
The Bible on the Preaching of the Word 28:366

Kaiser, Edwin G. (tr.)
Häring, Bernard
The Law of Christ (Vol. I-II) 24: 96-7; 25:177-8

Kaiser, Otto
Die Mythologische Bedeutung des Meeres in Ägypten, Ugarit und Israel 22:205-7

Kallai, Zechariah
The Northern Boundaries of Judah from the Settlement of the Tribes until the Beginning of the Hasmonaean Period 23:104-5

Kampmann, Theoderich
Das Geheimnis des Alten Testaments: Eine Wegweisung 25:466-8

Karrer, Otto
Neues Testament 3rd rev. ed. 22:113-4
Das zweite vatikanische Konzil 29:267-9

Karrer, Otto
Walls, Ronald (tr.)
Peter and the Church: An Examination of Cullmann's Thesis 26:144-5

Käsemann, Ernst
Montague, W. J. (tr.)
Essays on New Testament Themes 27: 169-70

Kasser, Rodolphe
L'Évangile selon Thomas 24:234-6

Kassing, Altfrid
Die Kirche und Maria: Ihr Verhältnis im 12. Kapitel der Apokalypse 21:379-82

Kaufmann, Yehezkel
Greenberg, Moshe (tr.)
The Religion of Israel: From Its Beginnings to the Babylonian Exile 23:68-9

Kearns, Conleth
The Church, the Body of Christ according to St. Paul 23:393

Kegley, Charles W. (ed.)
The Theology of Rudolf Bultmann 29: 151-3

Kehl, Nikolaus
Der Christushymnus im Kolosserbrief: Eine motivgeschichtliche Untersuchung zu Kol 1, 12-20 30:106-10

Keller, Carl A.
Amsler, Samuel
Jacob, Edmond
Osée, Joël, Abdias, Jonas, Amos 28: 359-60

Kellermann, Ulrich
Nehemiah: Quellen, Überlieferung und Geschichte 30:263-6

Kendall, Edith Lorna
A Living Sacrifice: A Study in Reparation 24:335-7

Kenyon, Kathleen M.
Jerusalem: Excavating 3000 Years of History 30:622-4

Kepler, Thomas S.
Barclay, William (ed.)
Bruce, F. F. (ed.)
Dreams of the Future: Daniel and Revelation 25:507

Kertelge, Karl
"Rechtfertigung" bei Paulus: Studien zur Struktur und zum Bedeuteungsgehalt des paulinischen Rechtfertigungsbegriffs 30:110-2

Kettler, Franz Heinrich
Der ursprüngliche Sinn der Dogmatik des Origenes 29:637-8

Kettler, F. H. (ed.)
Apophoreta: Festschrift Ernst Haenchen 27:418-20

Kiefer, William J.
Biblical Subject Index 21:393

Kilian, Rudolf
Literarkritische und Formgeschichtliche Untersuchung des Heiligkeitsgesetzes 26: 269-70

Kilmartin, Edward J.
The Eucharist in the Primitive Church 28:72-3

King, Philip J.
The Book of Judges 24:237

Kipper, Balduíno
O Livro da Sabedoria: Tradução, Introdução e Notas 22:332-3

Kissane, Edward J.
The Book of Isaiah. Vol. I (I-XXXIX) rev. ed. 24:238

Kissane, Edward J. (ed.)
The Word of Life: Essays on the Bible 22:439-40

Kitchen, K. A.
Ancient Orient and Old Testament 29: 269-70

Kittel, Gerhard (ed.)
Bromiley, Geoffrey W. (tr. & ed.)
Theological Dictionary of the New Testament. Vol. I-IV 26:490-2; 27:274-5; 28:360; 29:639

Klaar, Erich
Die Taufe nach paulinischem Verständnis 24:338-40

Klein, Jean-Louis (tr.)
Schulz, Anselm
Suivre et imiter le Christ d'après le Nouveau Testament 28:373-4

Klimisch, Sister Mary Jane
The One Bride: The Church and Consecrated Virginity 27:447

Klopfenstein, Martin A.
Die Lüge nach dem Alten Testament 28:360-1

Knight, George A. F.
Deutero-Isaiah: A Theological Commentary on Isaiah 40-55 28:74-5
Law and Grace: Must a Christian Keep the Law of Moses? 24:457-8
Prophets of Israel I: Isaiah 23:498-501

Knight, Harold (tr.)
Bultmann, Rudolf
This World and Beyond 23:512-3

Knight, Harold (tr.)
Schoeps, Hans Joachim
Paul: The Theology of the Apostle in the Light of Jewish Religious History 24:466-67

Knight, Harold (tr.)
Weber, Otto
Ground Plan of the Bible 22:327

Knox, John
The Death of Christ 21:107-9
Myth and Truth 29:639-41
Philemon among the Letters of Paul rev. ed. 21:538-40

Koch, Gerhard
Die Auferstehung Jesu Christi 22:102-5

Koch, Robert
Erlösungstheologie: Genesis 1-11 29: 154

Köhler, L.
Old Testament Theology 21:254

Konus, William J.
Dictionary of the New Latin Psalter of Pope Pius XII 21:553-4

Kopp, Clemens
Die heilige Stätten der Evangelien 22: 231-2

Kopp, Clemens
Walls, R. (tr.)
The Holy Places of the Gospels 26:145

Kötting, Bernhard
Die frühchristliche Reliquienkult und die Bestattung im Kirchengebäude 28: 513-4

Kraft, H. (ed.)
Heilmann, A. (ed.)
Texte der Kirchenväter 25:520-1

Kramer, Werner R.
Hardy, Brian (tr.)
Christ, Lord, Son of God 29:271-3

Kraus, Hans-Joachim
Gottesdienst in Israel: Grundriss einer Alttestamentlichen Kultgeschichte 25: 468-9
Klagelieder (Threni) 21:88-9
Psalmen 21:88-9; 368-9; 557; 22:242; 23:76-7

Kreck, Walter
Die Zukunft des Gekommenen: Grundprobleme der Eschatologie 24:340-1

Kremer, Jacob
Das älteste Zeugnis von der Auferstehung Christi: Eine bibeltheologische Studie zur Aussage und Bedeutung von 1 Kor 15, 1-11 30:453

Krentz, Edgar
Biblical Studies Today: A Guide to Current Issues and Trends 30:252

Küng, Hans
Die Kirche (Herder, 1967; Eng. tr., Burns and Oates, 1967)
Bourke, Myles M.
Reflections on Church Order in the New Testament 30:493-511

Küng, Hans (ed.)
The Sacraments: An Ecumenical Dilemma 29: 641-2

Küng, Hans (ed.)
Möller, Joseph, *et al.*
The Unknown God? 30:115-6

Kuntz, J. Kenneth
The Self-Revelation of God 30:266-7

Kuss, Otto
Auslegung und Verkündigung 26:111-2
Der Brief an die Hebräer 2nd rev. ed. 29:155-7

Kutsch, Ernst
Salbung als Rechtsakt im Alten Testament und im Alten Orient 26:291

Laeuchli, Samuel (ed.)
Mithraism in Ostia: Mystery Religion and Christianity in the Ancient Port of Rome 30:113

Lamarche, Paul
Zacharie IX-XIV: Structure littéraire et messianisme 24:319-20

Lambert, W. G.
Babylonian Wisdom Literature 23:365-6

Lambrecht, Jan
Die Redaktion der Markus-Apocalypse: Literarische Analyse und Strukturuntersuchung 30:267-9

Lammers, Klaus
Hören, Sehen und Glauben im Neuen Testament 29:157-8

LaMothe, J., Jr. (tr.)
Guillet, Jacques
Themes of the Bible 23:520

Lampe, G. W. H.
A Patristic Greek Lexicon 25:469-70; 26:513-4; 28:245-6

Lancellotti, Angelo
Grammatica della lingua accadica 25: 189-90
Sintassi Ebraica nel Greco dell'Apocalisse 27:194

Landes, George M.
A Student's Vocabulary of Biblical Hebrew, Listed According to Frequency and Cognate 24:231-3

Landré, Jean (tr.)
van Unnik, Willem Cornelis
Evangelien aus dem Nilsand: Mit Beiträgen von J. B. Bauer und Walter Till 22:357-8

Langdale, James (tr.)
Charles, Pierre
The Prayer of All Things 26:396-7

Langdale, James (tr.)
Evely, Louis
We Dare to Say Our Father 27:303

Lapointe, Roger
Les trois dimensions de l'herméneutique 30:624-7

Lapp, Paul W.
Palestinian Ceramic Chronology 200 B.C.—A.D. 70 (Vol. III) 24:309-13

Larcher, C.
L'Actualité chrétienne de l'Ancien Testament 26:112-4
Le Livre de Job—2nd rev. ed. 22:93

LaSor, William S.
Bibliography of the Dead Sea Scrolls 22:118
Great Personalities of the Old Testament: Their Lives and Times 21:530
Great Personalities of the New Testament 24:90-1

Laurentin, René
Jésus au Temple: Mystère de Pâques et foi de Marie en Luc 2, 48-50 30:454-7

Laurentin, René
Pidoux, I. G. (tr.)
The Question of Mary 27:425-6

Laymon, Charles M.
Christ in the New Testament 21:106-7
The Message of the Bible 22:328

Lazare, Lucien *et al.*
Quatre Approches différentes de la Bible 30:457

Leal, Juan *et al.*
La Sagrada Escritura, Nuevo Testamento 27:306

Lebeau, Paul
Le vin nouveau du royaume: Étude exégétique et patristique sur la parole eschatologique de Jésus à la Cène 29:643-4

Leclercq, Jacques
Buis, Pierre
Le Deutéronome 26:261-2

Leconte, R.
Les Épîtres Catholiques de Saint Jacques, Saint Jude et Saint Pierre 2nd rev. ed. 24:324-5

Lecuyer, Joseph
Le Sacrifice de la Nouvelle Alliance 25:190-1

LeDéaut, Roger
Liturgie juive et Nouveau Testament: Le témoignage des versions araméennes 28:76-7
La nuit pascale 26:365-6

Leenhardt, Franz J.
Two Biblical Faiths, Protestant and Catholic 28:75-6

Lefebvre, Gaspar
L'Esprit de Dieu dans la Sainte Liturgie 22:246-7

Légasse, S.
L'Appel du Riche (Marc 10, 17-31 et parallèles): Contribution à l'étude des fondements scripturaires de l'état religieux 29:273-4

Legrand, Lucien
The Biblical Doctrine of Virginity 26: 145-6

Le Guillou, M. J.
Schaldenbrand, Charles E. (tr.)
Christ and Church: A Theology of the Mystery 29:645-6

Lenssen, F. A.
The Bible on the Exodus 29:177

de Lenval, Hélène Lubienska
Trêve de Dieu 22:353

Léon-Dufour, Xavier
Études d'Évangile 29:158-61
Vocabulaire de théologie biblique 24: 443-4

Léon-Dufour, Xavier (ed.)
Cahill, Joseph P. (tr.)
Dictionary of Biblical Theology 30: 457-8

Lescrauwaet, L.
The Bible on Christian Unity 28:366

Leslau, Wolf
Ethiopic and South Arabic Contributions to the Hebrew Lexicon 21:519-21
The Verb in Harari (South Ethiopic) 21:519-21

Levi della Vida, Giorgio (ed.)
Linguistica semitica: presente e futuro 24:100-1

Lewis, C. S.
Reumann, John (ed.)
The Literary Impact of the Authorized Version 27:90-1

Lewis, David (tr.)
Niesel, Wilhelm
The Gospel and the Churches 26:116-7

Levie, Jean
La Bible, parole humaine et message de Dieu 21:245-7

Levie, Jean
Treman, S. H. (tr.)
The Bible, Word of God in Words of Men 24:475

Lifshitz, B.
Donateurs et fondateurs dans les synagogues juives: Répertoire des dédicaces grecques relatives à la construction et à la réfection des synagogues 30:269

Ligier, Louis
Péché d'Adam et péché du monde 23: 504-5

Lille, William
Studies in New Testament Ethics 25: 514

Lindars, Barnabas
New Testament Apologetic: The Doctrinal Significance of the Old Testament Quotations 24:317-8

Linnemann, Eta
Sturdy, John (tr.)
Jesus of the Parables: Introduction and Exposition 29:275-7

Lipiński, Edward
La royauté de Yahwé dans la poésie et le culte de l'ancien Israël 28:77-9

Littledale, A. V. (tr.)
Bouyer, Louis
The Seat of Wisdom: An Essay on the Place of the Virgin Mary in Christian Theology 24:346-7
The Word, Church and Sacraments in Protestantism and Catholicism 23:525

Littledale, A. V. (tr.)
Dru, Alexander (tr.)
Balthazar, Hans Urs von
Word and Redemption 27:443
Word and Revelation 27:84-5

Liver, Jacob (ed.)
Historiyah Tsava'it shel Erets-Yiśrael bimê ha-Migrā. (The Military History of the Land of Israel in Biblical Times) 28:247-52

LoBue, Francesco
The Turin Fragments of Tyconius' Commentary on Revelation 25:472

Loersch, Sigrid
Das Deuteronomium und seine Deutungen: Ein forschungsgeschichtlicher Überblick 29:646-7

Loewenich, Walther von
Fuller, Reginald (tr.)
Modern Catholicism 22:362-3

Loewenstamm, S. E. (ed.)
Blau, J. (ed.)
Thesaurus of the Language of the Bible. Vol. I 21:359-60

Lohfink, G.
La Conversion de saint Paul: Démonstration de la méthode récente des sciences bibliques à propos des textes (Acts 9, 1-19; 22: 2-21; 28:9-18) 30:458-9

Lohfink, Norbert
Das Hauptgebot: Eine Untersuchung literarischer Einleitungsfragen zu Dtn 5-11 26:372-4
Höre, Israel: Auslegung von Texten aus dem Buch Deuteronomium 28:252-3
Das Siegeslied am Schilfmeer: Christliche Auseinandersetzungen mit dem Alten Testament 27:426-7

Lohse, Eduard
Dietrich, Martin O. (tr.)
History of the Suffering and Death of Jesus Christ 29:647-8

Longenecker, Richard N.
Paul, Apostle of Liberty 27:170-1

López-Dóriga y Oller, Enrique
San Pedro y el Romano Pontífice 21: 112

Loretz, Oswald
Die Wahrheit der Bibel 27:276-7
Galilei und der Irrtum der Inquisition 29:162-4
Gotteswort und menschliche Erfahrung 26:377-8
Qohelet und der Alte Orient 27:275-6

Luneau, Auguste
Histoire du salut chez les pères de l'église: La doctrine des âges du monde 27:277-9

Lupton, Daniel E.
A Guide to Reading the Bible 23:325-6

Lussier, Ernest
The Book of Proverbs and the Book of Sirach 28:525

Lüthi, Walter
Revet, Roland (tr.)
Les Béatitudes 26:146

Lyonnet, Stanislas
Les Épitres de Saint Paul aux Galates, aux Romains 2nd rev. ed. 21:402-3
De peccato et redemptione, II: De

vocabulario redemptionis 24:84-5
La storia della salvezza nella Lettera ai Romani 29:649

Lynch, William
The Word Dwells Among Us: A Foreword to the Biblical Books 27:427-8

Lys, Daniel
La chair dans l'Ancien Testament: "Bâsâr" 30:269-70

Maass, Fritz (ed.)
Das Ferne und Nahe Wort: Festschrift Leonhard Rost, zur Vollendung seines 70. Lebensjahres am 30. November 1966 gewidmet 30:459-61

Maass, Fritz (ed.)
Eissfeldt, Otto
Sellheim, Rudolf (ed.)
Kleine Schriften 25:164-5; 26:265-6; 28:351-2

MacKenzie, R. A. F.
Faith and History 25:472-3

Mackey, J. P.
The Modern Theology of Tradition 25:514-15

Madden, Frederic W.
History of Jewish Coinage, and of Money in the Old and New Testament 30:461-2

Maertens, Thierry
C'est fête en l'honneur de Jahvé 24:79-80

Maertens, Thierry
Sullivan, Kathryn (tr.)
A Feast in Honor of Yahweh 27:447-8

Magsam, Charles M.
The Theology and Practice of Love 28:79-80

Maier, Johann
Das Altisraelitische Ladeheiligtum 27:448-9

Mailhe, Dom Marie (tr.)
Jeremias, Joachim
Paroles de Jesus: Le sermon sur la montagne, Le Notre-Père dans l'exégèse actuelle 26:374-5

Malatesta, Edward
The Epistles of St. John: Structured Greek Text 29:651-2
St. John's Gospel, 1920-1965: A Cumulative and Classified Bibliography of Books and Periodical Literature on the Fourth Gospel 30:462-3

Malevez, L.
The Christian Message and Myth 23:78-80

Maly, Eugene H.
Prophets of Salvation 29:652-3
The World of David and Solomon 28:515-6

Maly, Karl
Mündige Gemeinde: Untersuchungen zur pastoralen Führung des Apostels Paulus im 1. Korintherbrief 30:272-4

Manning, Francis V. (tr.)
Spicq, Ceslaus
Charity and Liberty in the New Testament 27:451

Manson, A. (tr.)
Nédoncelle, Maurice
God's Encounter with Man: A Contemporary Approach to Prayer 27:196

Manson, T. W.
Ethics and the Gospel 23:488-91
On Paul and John: Some Selected Theological Themes 25:473-4

Manson, T. W.
Reumann, John (ed.)
Only to the House of Israel?: Jesus and the Non-Jews 27:90-1

Manson, William
Jesus and the Christian 30: 463-4

Mantey, Julius R.
Turner, George Allen
The Gospel according to John 27:199-200

Marchel, Witold
Abba, Père!: La Prière du Christ et des Chrétiens 27:279-80

Marchel, Witold
Cé, Madeleine (tr.)
Dieu Père dans le Nouveau Testament 29:164-5

Margalioth, Rachel
The Indivisible Isaiah: Evidence for the Single Authorship of the Prophetic Book 26:402-3

Mariani, Bonaventura
Introductio in Libros Sacros Novi Testamenti 25:474-5

Marijnen, P. A. (ed.)
Welsh, D. R. (tr.)
The Encyclopedia of the Bible 28:80

Marks, John H. (tr.)
Rad, Gerhard von
Genesis 24:73-4

Martin, Francis (tr.)
Alonso Schökel, Luis
The Inspired Word: Scripture in the Light of Language and Literature 28:487-9

Martin, Malachi

The Scribal Character of the Dead Sea Scrolls Vol. I-II 21:391-2; 22:117

Martin, Ralph Philip
Carmen Christi: Philippians ii. 5-11 in Recent Interpretation and in the Setting of Early Christian Worship 30:274-5

Martin, Ralph Philip (ed.)
Vox Evangelica 26:514

Martindale, C. C.
The Acts of the Apostles 21:255

Martinez, Ernest R. (ed.)
Hebrew-Ugaritic Index to the Writings of Mitchell J. Dahood: A Bibliography with Indices of Scriptural Passages, Hebrew and Ugaritic Words, and Grammatical Observations 29:632

Martini, Carlo M.
Il problema della recensionalità del codice B alla luce del papiro Bodmer XIV 29:165-6

Martyn, J. Louis
History and Theology in the Fourth Gospel 30:629-30

Marzal, Angel
La Enseñanza de Amenemope 30:275-7

Masini, Mario
Messaggio alle chiese: Le sette lettere dell' Apocalisse 29:653-4

Massaux, Edouard *et al.*
La Venue du Messie 25:191-3

Matthews, Ronald (tr.)
Steinmann, Jean
Saint Jerome and His Times 22:472-3

Mattill, A. J. Jr. and Mary B.
Metzger, Bruce (ed.)
A Classified Bibliography of Literature on the Acts of the Apostles 29:654

Mauser, Ulrich W.
Christ in the Wilderness: The Wilderness Theme in the Second Gospel and its Basis in the Biblical Tradition 26:114

May, H. G.
Our English Bible in the Making: The Word of Life in Living Language rev. ed. 27:449

May, H. G. *et al.* (eds.)
Oxford Bible Atlas 25:206

May, H. G. (ed.)
Metzger, Bruce M. (ed.)
The Oxford Annotated Bible 25:193-5
The Oxford Annotated Bible with the Apocrypha 29:166-8

Mayer, Aloys
Auer, Wilhelm T.
Psalmorum Liber Primus (1-41) 23:77-8

McArthur, Harvey K.
The Quest Through the Centuries: The Search for the Historical Jesus 28:514-5

McCabe, Elizabeth (tr.)
Paul-Marie of the Cross
Spirituality of the Old Testament 24:78-9; 25:516-7

McCabe, Herbert
The People of God: The Fullness of Life in the Church 27:69-70

McCarthy, Dennis J.
Der Gottesbund im Alten Testament 29:649-50
Treaty and Cŏvenant: A Study in Form in the Ancient Oriental Documents and in the Old Testament 26:378-80

McCord, James I. (ed.)
Parker, T. H. L. (ed.)
Service in Christ: Essays Presented to Karl Barth on his 80th Birthday 29:650-1

McCord, Peter J. (tr.)
Alonso Schökel, Luis
Understanding Biblical Research 25:520

McCormick, Scott, Jr.
The Lord's Supper: A Biblical Interpretation 28:361-3

McDonald, H. D.
Theories of Revelation: An Historical Study, 1860-1960 26:273-4

McEleney, Neil J.
The Law Given Through Moses: Introduction to the Pentateuch 22:444-6
The Melody of Israel: Introduction to the Psalms 30:627

McGuire, Martin R. P. (tr.)
Arbez, Edward P. (tr.)
Robert, A.
Tricot, A.
Guide to the Bible, Vol. I 2nd rev. ed. 23:94

McHugh, Florence and Isabel (trs.)
Blinzler, Josef
The Trial of Jesus 23:359-60

McHugh, John (tr.)
Vaux, Roland de
Ancient Israel: Its Life and Institutions 24:476

McKane, William
Prophets and Wise Men 27:429-30
Tracts for the Times 27:280-4

McKay, Brian S.
Freedom of the Christian 27:280-4

McKenzie, John L.
Authority in the Church 30:114-5
Dictionary of the Bible 28:253-4
Myths and Realities: Studies in Biblical Theology 26:274-5

The Power and the Wisdom: An Interpretation of the New Testament 28:80
Second Isaiah 30:627-9
The World of the Judges 28:363-4

McKenzie, John L. (ed.)
The Bible in Current Catholic Thought 25:477-8

McLeman, James
Morton, A. Q.
Paul, the Man and the Myth: A Study in the Authorship of Greek Prose 29:656-7

McNally, Robert E.
The Bible in the Early Middle Ages 21:393

McNamara, Sister Marie Aquinas (tr.)
Richter, Sister Mary Honoria (tr.)
Spicq, Ceslaus
Agapè in the New Testament Vol. I-III 26:292; 28:258; 29:294

McNamara, Martin
The New Testament and the Palestinian Targum to the Pentateuch 30:270-2

Méasson, Anita (tr.)
Philo
IV: *De sacrificiis Abelis et Caini* 29:174-5

Meilach, Michael D. (tr. and ed.)
Bonnefoy, Jean-François
Christ and the Cosmos 27:299-300

Melinsky, Hugh
Matthew. Luke 28:356-7

Ménard, Jacques E.
L'évangile de vérité: Retroversion grecque et commentaire 25:195-6
L'Évangile selon Philippe 27:172-3

Menasce, P. J. de
Daniel 2nd rev. ed. 22:243-4

Mentz, Hermann
Taufe und Kirche in ihrem ursprünglichen Zusammenhang 22:463-4

Merton, Thomas
Life and Holiness 25:515-6

Metzger, Bruce M.
Chapters in the History of New Testament Textual Criticism 26:270-2
List of Words Occurring Frequently in the Coptic New Testament (Sahidic Dialect) 24:240
The Text of the New Testament: Its Transmission, Corruption, and Restoration 26:492-3

Metzger, Bruce M. (ed.)
Index to Periodical Literature on Christ and the Gospels 28:516
Index to Periodical Literature on the Apostle Paul 23:102-3

Metzger, Bruce M. and Isobel M. (eds.)
The Oxford Concise Concordance to the Revised Standard Version of the Holy Bible 25:244

Metzger, Bruce M. (ed.)
May, Herbert G. (ed.)
The Oxford Annotated Bible 25:193-5
The Oxford Annotated Bible with the Apocrypha 29:166-8

Metzger, Bruce M. (ed.)
Mattill, A. J. Jr. and Mary B.
A Classified Bibliography of Literature on the Acts of the Apostles 29:654

Meyer, P. Wendelin
Psalterium Glossatum: Geschichte und Literarkritische Untersuchung eines handschriftlichen Psalmenkommentars des 14 Jahrhunderts 21:93-5

Meyer, Rudolf
Hebräische Grammatik: I, Einleitung, Schrift-und Lautlehre 28:364-5

Michaud, Henri
Jésus selon le Coran 25:478-80

Michels, Florence
Paul and the Law of Love 30:464

Mickelsen, A. Berkeley
Interpreting the Bible 26:272-3

Miegge, Giovanni
L'Évangile et le Mythe dans la Pensée de Rudolf Bultmann 21:103-5

Miguéns, Manuel
El Paráclito (Jn 14-16) 26:115-6

Milik, J. T.
Dix ans de découvertes dans le désert de Juda 21:96-9

Milik, J. T.
Strugnell, J. (tr.)
Ten Years of Discovery in the Wilderness of Judaea 21:387-9

Milik, J. T.
Benoit, P.
Vaux, R. de
Discoveries in the Judaean Desert II: Les Grottes de Murabba'ât 23:515-9

Milik, J. T.
Baillet, M.
Vaux, R. de
Discoveries in the Judaean Desert III: Les "Petites Grottes" de Qumrân 26:250-4

Miller, Samuel H. (ed.)
Wright, G. Ernest (ed.)
Ecumenical Dialogue at Harvard: The Roman Catholic—Protestant Colloquium 26:493-5

Milley, C. Ross
The Prophets of Israel 22:335-6

Minear, Paul S.
Images of the Church in the New Testament 24:95-6

Minis, Cola (tr.)
Beek, Martinus Adrianus
Auf den Wegen und Spuren des Alten Testaments 24:105-6

Mischke, Bernard C.
Meditations on the Psalms 25:516

Mitton, C. Leslie
The Epistle of James 29:654-5
The Good News 23:498-501

Mollat, D.
Braun, F. M.
L'Évangile et les Épîtres de Saint Jean 2nd rev. ed. 24:324-5

Möller, Joseph, *et al.*
The Unknown God? 30:155-6

Monden, Louis
Signs and Wonders: A Study of the Miraculous Element in Religion 29:168-9

Mondesert, C. (tr.)
Les oeuvres de Philon d'Alexandrie. II: Legum Allegoriae I-III 25:204-5

Monks of St. Jerome's Abbey, Rome (eds.)
Biblia sacra juxta latinam vulgatam versionem 21:517-8

Montagna, Davide M.
Letture di mariologia biblica sulle pagine del Nuovo Testamento 29:653-4

Montagnini, Felice
Il libro di Isaia: parte prima (1-39) 29:277-8

Montague, George T.
Growth in Christ: A Study in Saint Paul's Theology of Progress 24:225-7
The Living Thought of St. Paul: An Introduction to Pauline Theology through Intensive Study of Key Texts 29:655-6
Maturing in Christ: Saint Paul's Program for Christian Growth 27:194-5

Montague, W. J. (tr.)
Käsemann, Ernst
Essays on New Testament Themes 27:169-70

Moody, Dale
Baptism: Foundation for Christian Unity 30:277
The Hope of Glory 27:70-1

Moore, A. L.
The Parousia in the New Testament 30:116-8

Moran, Gabriel
Catechesis of Revelation 28:517
Theology of Revelation 28:365-6

Moreau, J. H. (tr.)
Boman, Thorleif
Hebrew Thought Compared with Greek 23:367-70

Moreau, Jules Lawrence
Language and Religious Language 23:376-7

Morfín, Adalberto Gonzales
Jesucristo-Palabra y palabra de Jesucristo 26:147

Moriarty, Frederick L.
The Book of Numbers 24:237
Introducing the Old Testament 22:329-30

Moriones, Franciscus
Enchiridion Theologicum Sancti Augustini 24:109

Morison, Frank
Who Moved the Stone? 25:235

Morris, Leon
The Biblical Doctrine of Judgment 23:521
The Cross in the New Testament 28:81-2
The First and Second Epistles to the Thessalonians 22:345-7

Morris, Raymond P.
A Theological Book List 24:318-9

Morrison, Clinton D.
The Powers That Be 24:86-7

Morrison, Clinton
Barnes, David H.
New Testament Word Lists: For Rapid Reading of the Greek Testament 30:118

Morstad, Erik
Wenn du der Stimme des Herrn, deines Gottes, gehorchen wirst—: Die primären Einführungen zu Dtn. 28:3-6 und 16-19 23:97-8

Morton, A. Q.
McLeman, James
Paul, the Man and the Myth: A Study in the Authorship of Greek Prose 29:656-7

Moscati, Sabatino
Ancient Semitic Civilizations 21:103
Le Antiche Divinità Semitiche 21:360-2
The Face of the Ancient Orient 23:105
Historical Art in the Ancient Near East 26:381
The Semites in Ancient History 22:339-40

Moscati, Sabatino *et al.*
An Introduction to the Comparative Grammar of the Semitic Languages: Phonology and Morphology 27:430-1

PACIFIC SCHOOL OF RELIGION

Moule, C. F. D.
The Epistles to the Colossians and to Philemon 21:378-9
The Phenomenon of the New Testament: An Inquiry into the Implication of Certain Features of the New Testament 30:278-80

Moule, C. F. D.
Reumann, John (ed.)
The Meaning of Hope 27:90-1
The Sacrifice of Christ 27:90-1

Mowinckel, Sigmund
Tetrateuch-Pentateuch-Hexateuch 26: 495-6

Mowinckel, Sigmund
Ap-Thomas, D. R. (tr.)
The Psalms in Israel's Worship 25: 481-2

Mowinckel, Sigmund
Bjornard, Reidar B. (tr.)
The Old Testament as Word of God 22:207-10

Mowry, Lucetta
The Dead Sea Scrolls and the Early Church 25:200-1

Mueller, Herman
A Critical Analysis of the Jewish Educational Philosophy in Relationship to the Epistles of St. Paul 30:630-1

Müller, Christian
Gottes Gerechtigkeit und Gottes Volk: Eine Untersuchung zu Römer 9-11 28: 83-4

Müller, Norbert
Die liturgische Vergegenwärtigung der Psalmen 24:77-8

Müller, Walter W. (tr.)
Dupont-Sommer, André
Die Essenischen Schriften vom Toten Meer 23:370-1

Munck, Johannes
Albright, William F. (ed.)
Mann, C. S. (ed.)
The Acts of the Apostles 29:657-9

Murchland, Bernard
God Among Men 23:99-100

Murphy, Dennis
The Apostle of Corinth 29:278-9

Murphy, Gabriel
Charisms and Church Renewal: A Study of the Nature and Function of the Charisms in the Church 28:254-5

Murphy, Richard
The Sunday Epistles 24:277-8
The Sunday Gospels 23:344-5

Murphy, Richard (ed.)
Lagrange and the Biblical Renewal 28: 518

Murphy, R. T. A. (ed.)
Braun, F. M.
The Work of Père Lagrange 25:147-9

Murphy, Roland E.
The Book of Exodus 24:237
Introduction to the Wisdom Literature of the Old Testament 28:525
Seven Books of Wisdom 23:355-6

Murphy, Roland E.
Oesterreicher, John M.
Stanley, David
The Gospel of Jesus the Christ: A Symposium 25:235-6

Murphy, William R. (tr. & ed.)
Castelot, John J. (tr. & ed.)
Van Noort, G.
Dogmatic Theology, Vol. III: The Sources of Revelation. Divine Faith 23: 527-8

Murphy-O'Connor, J.
Paul on Preaching 27:195-6
La Prédication selon saint Paul 29:169-70

Murray, John
The Epistle to the Romans: Vol. I, Chapters I-VIII 23:347-9
The Imputation of Adam's Sin 22:351-2

Murray, John (tr.)
Schnackenburg, Rudolf
God's Rule and Kingdom 26:279-81

Mussner, Franz
Eroes, Maria von (tr.)
Christ and the End of the World: A Biblical Study in Eschatology 27:420-2

Mussner, Franz
O'Hara, W. J. (tr.)
The Historical Jesus in the Gospel of St. John 30:118-20

Mussner, Franz, *et al.*
Christus vor uns: Studien zur christlichen Eschatologie 29:659-61

Mussner, Franz (ed.)
Gross, Heinrich (ed.)
Lex Tua Veritas: Festschrift für Hubert Junker 24:199-200

Musurillo, Herbert
Symbolism and the Christian Imagination 25:236-7

Myers, Jacob M.
I Chronicles, II Chronicles. Ezra-Nehemiah 28:519-24
The World of the Restoration 30:631-2

Nagel, N. E. (tr.)
Elert, Werner

Eucharist and Church Fellowship in the First Four Centuries 29:253-4

Nagma, Ilyâs
Yasû' al-Masîh, hayâtuhu, risâlatuhu, šaḫṣîyatuhu 24:477-8

Napier, B. D.
Prophets in Perspective 26:275-7

Napier, Charles (tr.)
Renckens, Henricus
Israel's Concept of the Beginning: The Theology of Genesis I-III 26:500-1

Navone, John J.
Personal Witness: A Biblical Spirituality 30:280

Nédoncelle, Maurice
Manson, A. (tr.)
God's Encounter with Man: A Contemporary Approach to Prayer 27:196

Nellessen, Ernst
Untersuchungen zur altlateinischen Überlieferung des Ersten Thessalonicherbriefes 28:84-85

Neufeld, Vernon H.
The Earliest Christian Confessions 26: 381-2

Neugebauer, Fritz
In Christus 24:332

Neuhäusler, Engelbert
Anspruch und Antwort Gottes: Zur Lehre von den Weisungen innerhalb der synoptischen Jesuverkündigung 25:482-4

Nickels, Peter
Targum and New Testament: A Bibliography together with a New Testament Index 30:465

Nickle, Keith F.
The Collection: A Study in Paul's Strategy 30:281

Nida, Eugene A.
Bratcher, Robert G.
A Translator's Handbook on the Gospel of Mark 25:443-4

Niesel, Wilhelm
Lewis, David (tr.)
The Gospel and the Churches 26:116-7

Norris, Frank B.
God's Own People: An Introductory Study of the Church 26:118

North, Robert
Archeo-Biblical Egypt 30:465-6
Ghassul 1960, Excavation Report 25: 202-4
Teilhard and the Creation of the Soul 29:666-7

Noth, Martin
Anhang zu Gesammelte Studien zum Alten Testament 23:388-9
Das dritte Buch Mose, Leviticus 25: 484-5
Das vierte Buch Mose, Numeri 29: 667-8
Könige 27:89-90; 28:85-6

Noth, Martin
Bowden, J. S. (tr.)
Exodus 24:448-9

Noth, Martin
Bright, John (tr.)
Developing Lines of Theological Thought in Germany 26:147

Noth, Martin
Gruhn, Victor I. (tr.)
The Old Testament World 28:366-7

Nötscher, Friedrich
Gotteswege und Menschenwege in der Bibel und in Qumran 21:95-6
Vom Alten zum Neuen Testament 24: 447-8

Nygren, Anders
Reumann, John (ed.)
The Significance of the Bible for the Church 27:90-1

Nyhus, Paul L. (tr.)
Oberman, Heiko Augustinus
Forerunners of the Reformation 29: 170-1

Oberman, Heiko Augustinus
Nyhus, Paul L. (tr.)
Forerunners of the Reformation 29: 170-1

O'Brien, Elmer (ed.)
Theology in Transition: A Bibliographical Evaluation of the "Decisive Decade," 1954-1964 29:171-2

O'Callaghan, Denis (ed.)
Sacraments: Gestures of Christ 27:285

O'Callaghan, José
Cartas cristianas griegas del siglo V 26:514-5

O'Connor, Edward D.
Faith in the Synoptic Gospels: a Problem in the Correlation of Scripture and Theology 23:487-8

Oesterreicher, John M. (ed.)
The Bridge: A Yearbook of Judaeo-Christian Studies III-IV 21:252-3; 24: 348-9

Oesterreicher, John M.
Murphy, Roland E.
Stanley, David
The Gospel of Jesus the Christ: A Symposium 25: 235-6

O'Hagan, Angelo
Crowe, Jerome
In Various Ways God Spoke 30:633

O'Hara, Translations by W. J.
Geiselmann, Josef Rupert
The Meaning of Tradition 29:141-2
Mussner, Franz
The Historical Jesus in the Gospel of St. John 30:118-20
Rahner, Karl
The Christian of the Future 29:281-2
Schlier, Heinrich
The Relevance of the New Testament 30:471-2
Schnackenburg, Rudolf
The Church in the New Testament 28:372

Ohlmeyer, Albert
Elias Fürst der Propheten 25:237-8

Olsen, Robert J. (tr.)
Gonzalez, Angel
Abraham, Father of Believers 30:100-1

Olsen, Robert J. (tr.)
Wenger, Antoine
Vatican Council II, Vol. I: The First Session 29:688-9

O'Neil, Luke (tr.)
Congar, Yves
Jesus Christ 28:346

Orlinsky, Harry M.
The So-Called "Suffering Servant" in Isaiah 53 27:197

Ortkemper, Franz-Josef
Das Kreuz in der Verkündigung des Apostels Paulus: Dargestellt an den Texten der paulinischen Hauptbriefe 29:670-1

Osty, E.
Les Épîtres de Saint Paul aux Corinthiens 3rd rev. ed. 21:402
L'Évangile selon saint Luc 3rd rev. ed. 24:461-2
Le Livre de la Sagesse 2nd rev. ed. 21:525-7

Otero, Antonio López
Cronología e Historia de los Reinos Hebreos 1028-587 AC 27:72

Otzen, Benedikt
Studien über Deuterosacharja 27:287-8

Oudenrijn, M. A. van den
Het Hooglied, uit de grondtekst vertaald en uitgelegd 24:452-3

Pagano, Sebastiano
Chronological Table of the Books of the Old Testament 22:112-3

Parker, T. H. L. (ed.)
McCord, James I.
Service in Christ: Essays Presented to Karl Barth on his 80th Birthday 29:650-1

Parkes, James W.
The Foundations of Judaism and Christianity 23:377-9

Parmelee, Alice
They Beheld His Glory: Stories of the Men and Women Who Knew Jesus 30:120-1

Parrot, André
Babylon and the Old Testament 21:100-1
Samaria, the Capital of the Kingdom of Israel 21:100-1

Paterson, John
The Wisdom of Israel 23:498-501

Paton, David M. (ed.)
West, Charles C. (ed.)
The Missionary Church in East and West 23:88-9

Paul-Marie of the Cross
McCabe, Elizabeth (tr.)
Spirituality of the Old Testament 24:78-9; 25:516-7

Pautrel, R.
L'Ecclesiaste 3rd rev. ed. 21:397-8
Tobie 2nd rev. ed. 22:93

Pedley, Katherine Greenleaf (tr.)
Carmignac, Jean
Christ and the Teacher of Righteousness 25:230-1

Pelikan, Jaroslav (ed.)
Hansen, Walter A. (ed.)
Bertram, Martin H. (tr.)
Hansen, Walter A. (tr.)
Luther's Works. Vol 30: *The Catholic Epistles* 30:121-3

Pelton, Robert S. (ed.)
The Church as the Body of Christ 26:119-20

Penna, Angelo
Giudici e Rut 26:120-1
Isaia 21:226-8
La Religione di Israele 25:238

Penner, Archie
The Christian, the State, and the New Testament 22:116

Penzo, Luigi (tr.)
Piolanti, Antonia
The Holy Eucharist 24:330

Perlitt, Lothar
Vatke und Wellhausen: Geschichtsphilosophische Voraussetzungen und historiographische Motive für die Darstellung der Religion und Geschichte Israels durch Wilhelm Vatke und Julius Wellhausen 27:449

Perowne, Stewart
The Life and Times of Herod the Great 22:230-1
The Later Herods 22:230-1
Perrin, Norman
Rediscovering the Teaching of Jesus 29:671-2
Perrin, Norman (tr.)
Jeremias, Joachim
The Eucharistic Words of Jesus 28: 512-3
Péry, André
L'Épître aux Galates 23:483-4
Pesch, Rudolph
Die Vision des Stephanus 29:172-3
Mätthaus der Seelsorger: Das neue Verständnis der Evangelien dargestellt am Beispiel von Matthäus 18 29:279-80
Petuchowski, Jakob J.
Ever Since Sinai: A Modern View of Torah 24:110-1
Pfeiffer, Charles F. (ed.)
The Biblical World: A Dictionary of Biblical Archaeology 28:526
Philo
Arnaldez, R. *et al.* (trs.)
Les oeuvres de Philon d'Alexandrie: I. Introduction générale et De opificio mundi; II. Legum allegoriae I-III; IX. De agricultura; XXVII. De praemiis et poenis—De execrationibus 25:204-5
Harl, Marguerite (tr.)
Quis rerum divinarum heres sit 30: 123-4
Méasson, Anita (tr.)
De sacrificiis Abelis et Caini 29:174-5
Pickering, Aidan (ed.)
Johnston, Leonard (ed.)
A Harmony of the Gospels in the Knox Translation 26:290-1
Pidoux, I. G. (tr.)
Laurentin, René
The Question of Mary 27:425-6
Pierre et Jean-Marie
La Grande Espérance 22:440-1
La Grande Nouvelle qui vous apporte le bonheur 22:440-1
Pietrafesa, Paolo M.
Il Messia nel piano salvifico dell' Antico Testamento 30:124-5
Piolanti, Antonia
Penzo, Luigi (tr.)
The Holy Eucharist 24:330
Pizzolato, Luigi
La "Explanatio Psalmorum XII": Studio letterario sulla esegesi di Sant' Ambrogio 28:255-6
Plastaras, James
The God of Exodus: The Theology of the Exodus Narratives 29:280-1
Ploeg, J. van der
Le Rouleau de la Guerre (Studies on the Texts of the Desert of Judah, vol. II) 22:236-8
Ploeg, J. van der, *et al.*
La Secte de Qumran et les Origines du Christianisme 22:353-7
Plöger, Otto
Rudman, S. (tr.)
Theocracy and Eschatology 30:633-4
Plotzke, Urban
Bergpredigt: Von der Freiheit des christlichen Lebens 24:82-3
Poelman, Roger
Farina, D. P. (tr.)
Times of Grace: The Sign of Forty in the Bible 26:403
Polman, A. D. R.
The Word of God According to St. Augustine 25:207-9
Poncet, Claude (tr.)
Barsotti, Divo
Spiritualité de l'Exode 22:447-50
Pond, Kathleen (tr.)
Dupont, Jacques
The Sources of the Acts 26:508
Pope, Marvin H.
Job 28:527
Porteous, Norman W.
Das Danielbuch 25:485-6
Porúbčan, Stefan
Il Patto Nuovo in Is. 40-66 22:95-7
Sin in the Old Testament: A Soteriological Study 26:496-7
Pouilloux, J. (tr.)
Les oeuvres de Philon d'Alexandrie. IX: De Agricultura 25:204-5
Power, John
History of Salvation: Introducing the Old Testament 30:125-6
Prigent, Pierre
Apocalypse 12: Histoire de l'exégèse 22:101-2
Justin et l'Ancien Testament 27:431-2
Les Testimonia dans le Christianisme Primitif: L'Epitre de Barnabé I-XVI et ses Sources 24:347-8
Pritchard, James B.
The Bronze Age Cemetery at Gibeon 26:277
The Excavations of Herodian Jericho, 1951 21:101-3
Gibeon, Where the Sun Stood Still 25: 209

Hebrew Inscriptions and Stamps from Gibeon 22:361-2
Winery, Defenses, and Soundings at Gibeon 28:86

Pruche, Benoit
Histoire de l'Homme, Mystère de Dieu 24:229-30

Prümm, Karl
Diakonia Pneumatos: Der Zweite Korintherbrief als Zugang zur apostolischen Botschaft. Zweiter Teil 23:481-3; 26: 497-8

Putz, Louis J. (ed.)
The Kingdom of God: A Short Bible 25:239

Quasten, Johannes
Patrology. Vol. III: The Golden Age of Greek Patristic Literature. From the Council of Nicaea to the Council of Chalcedon 23:396-7

Quenard, Gervais
Tout l'Évangile avec un mot pour chaque jour 22: 468-9

Quesnell, Quentin
This Good News: An Introduction to the Catholic Theology of the New Testament 26:383

Rabanos, Ricardo
Propedeutica Biblica: Introducción General a la Sagrada Escritura 23:331-2

Rabin, Chaim (ed.)
Studies in the Bible 24:202-3
Textus: Annual of the Hebrew University Bible Project, Vol. I 23:70-1

Rad, Gerhard von
Das fünfte Buch Mose, Deuteronomium 27:72-3
Gesammelte Studien zum Alten Testament 21:221-3
Old Testament Theology, Vol. I: The Theology of Israel's Historical Traditions 25:517-8
Old Testament Theology, Vol. II: The Theology of Israel's Prophetic Tradition 28:263-5

Rad, Gerhard von
Marks, John H. (tr.)
Genesis 24:73-4

Rahner, Karl
Spiritual Exercises 28:368
Visions and Prophecies 26:515

Rahner, Karl and Hugo *et al.*
The Word: Readings in Theology 27: 288-9

Rahner, Karl
Henkey, Charles H. (tr.)
Inspiration in the Bible 24:185-6
On the Theology of Death 24:343-4

Rahner, Karl (ed.)
Höfer, Josef (ed.)
Lexikon für Theologie und Kirche 25: 180-4, 26:266-7, 27:192-3, 28:246

Rahner, Karl
O'Hara, W. J. (tr.)
The Christian of the Future 29:281-2

Rahner, Karl
Ratzinger, Joseph
Barker, Kenneth *et al.* (trs.)
The Episcopate and the Primacy 25: 212-3

Rahner, Karl
Vorgrimler, Herbert
Strachan, Richard (tr.)
Ernst, Cornelius (ed.)
Theological Dictionary 28:368-9

Raible, Daniel (tr.)
de Fraine, Jean
Adam and the Family of Man 28:498-9

Ramm, Bernard
A Handbook of Contemporary Theology 28:369-70

Ramsey, Arthur Michael
The Glory of God and the Transfiguration of Christ 30:126-7

Randellini, Lino
Il libro delle Cronache 28:527-9

Ratzinger, Joseph
Evrard, J. (tr.)
Rochais, H. M. (tr.)
Frères dans le Christ: L'Esprit de la Fraternité Chrétienne 25:239-40

Ratzinger, Joseph
Rahner, Karl
Barker, Kenneth *et al.* (trs.)
The Episcopate and the Primacy 25: 212-3

Reckter, Helmut (tr.)
Dowling, John A. (tr.)
Fuchs, Josef
Natural Law: A Theological Investigation 28:353-5

Redmond, Richard X. (tr.)
George, Augustin
Praying the Psalms: A Guide for Using the Psalms as Christian Prayer 27:167-8

Reed, William L.
Winnett, Fred V.
The Excavations at Dibon (Dhībân) in Moab 27:441-2

Rehkopf, Friedrich
Die lukanische Sonderquelle: Ihr Umfang und Sprachgebrauch 23:83-6

Reicke, Bo
The Epistles of James, Peter and Jude 27:173-5
Neutestamentliche Zeitgeschichte 27: 176-7
Reinhard, Rudolf (tr.)
Alonso Schökel, Luis
Probleme der biblischen Forschung in Vergangenheit und Gegenwart 24:105
Renaud, Bernard
Je suis un Dieu jaloux: Étude d'un thème biblique 26:498-500
Structure et Attaches Littéraires de Michée IV-V 28:86-8
Renckens, Henricus
Napier, Charles (tr.)
Israel's Concept of the Beginning: The Theology of Genesis I-III 26:500-1
Renckens, Henricus
Smith, N. B. (tr.)
The Religion of Israel 28:529-30
Renckens, J.
De Profeet van de Nabijheid Gods 25: 490-1
Rendtorff, Rolf
Das Werden des Alten Testaments 26: 147
Reumann, John H. P.
The Romance of Bible Scripts and Scholars 28:88
Reumann, John H. P. (ed.)
Facet Books—Biblical Series, 1-5, 7-13 27:90-1
Reventlow, Henning Graf
Gebot und Predigt im Dekalog 25:214-6
Liturgie und prophetisches Ich bei Jeremia 26:278-9
Wächter über Israel: Ezechiel und seine Tradition 25:213-4
Reventlow, Henning Graf (ed.)
Gottes Wort und Gottes Land: Festschrift für Hans-Wilhelm Hertzberg 28: 89-91
Revet, Roland (tr.)
Bonhoeffer, Dietrich
Le prix de la grâce: Sermon sur la montagne 25:146
Revet, Roland (tr.)
Lüthi, Walter
Les Béatitudes 26:146
Rhein, Francis Bayard
An Analytical Approach to the New Testament 28:530-2
Rhymer, Joseph
The Beginnings of a People: A Way Through the Old Testament, the Pentateuch 30:283-4
Ricca, Paola
Die Eschatologie des vierten Evangeliums 29:672-4
Ricciotti, G.
Bull, Anthony (tr.)
The Age of Martyrs: Christianity from Diocletian to Constantine 23:106
Rice, Brian K.
Fuller, Reginald H.
Christianity and the Affluent Society 29:622-3
Richard, Louis
Dieu est amour 25:491-3
Richards, Hubert J.
What the Spirit Says to the Churches: A Key to the Apocalypse of John 30: 127-8
Richardson, Alan
The Bible in the Age of Science 24: 316-7
History Sacred and Profane 27:432-4
Richardson, H. Neil
A Practical Handbook for the Study of Biblical Aramaic 30:284
Richter, Georg
Deutsches Wörterbuch zum Neuen Testament 25:240
Richter, Sister Mary Honoria (tr.)
McNamara, Sister Marie Aquinas (tr.)
Spicq, Ceslaus
Agape in the New Testament I-III 26:292; 28:258; 29:294
Richter, Wolfgang
Die Bearbeitung des "Retterbuches" in deuteronomischen Epoche 28:91-2
Recht und Ethos: Versuch einer Ortung des weisheitlichen Mahnspruches 29:283
Traditionsgeschichtliche Untersuchungen zum Richterbuch 26:121-3
Riedl, Johann
Das Heil der Heiden nach R 2,14-16.26-27 29:175-6
Riga, Petrus
Beichner, Paul E. (ed.)
Aurora: Biblia versificata 28:367-8
Rigaux, Béda
Saint Paul et ses lettres: État de la question 25:493-4
Riggan, George A.
Messianic Theology and Christian Faith 30:284-5
Rimaud, Jean
Dieu et des hommes: En cheminant avec le vieil Israël 30:128-9
Rinaldi, Giovanni

I Profete Minori, II: Osea; Gioele; Abdia; Giona 23:480-1

Ringgren, Helmer
Israelite Religion 28:532

Rinngren, Helmer
Weiser, Arthur
Zimmerli, Walther
Sprüche. Prediger. Das Hohe Lied. Klagelieder. Das Buch Esther 25:216-7

Ritschl, Dietrich
Memory and Hope: An Inquiry Concerning the Presence of Christ 30:467-9

Robert, A.
Feuillet, A.
Tournay, R.
Le cantiques des cantiques: Traduction et commentaire 26:133-4

Robert, A. (ed.)
Feuillet, A. (ed.)
Introduction à la Bible, II: Nouveau Testament 22:97-100

Robert, A.
Tricot, A.
Arbez, Edward P. (tr.)
McGuire, Martin R. P. (tr.)
Guide to the Bible, Vol. I 2nd ed. 23:94

Roberts, Walter (tr.)
Daniélou, Jean
Christ and Us 25:513-5

Robertson, E. H.
The Bible in our Time: The Recovery of Confidence 23:383
The New Translations of the Bible 23:102

Robinson, H. Wheeler
Corporate Personality in Ancient Israel 27:90-1

Robinson, James M.
A New Quest of the Historical Jesus 21:372-4

Robinson, James M. (ed.)
Cobb, John B. (ed.)
The New Hermeneutic 27:177-8

Robinson, John A. T.
On Being the Church in the World 25:240-1
Twelve New Testament Studies 25:217-9

Rochais, H. M. (tr.)
Evrard, J. (tr.)
Ratzinger, Joseph
Frères dans le Christ: L'Ésprit de la Fraternité Chrétienne 25:239-40

Rochford, Vincent
Hastings, Cecily
Jones, Alexander
Pattern of Scripture 21:523-5

Roettger, Gregory (tr.)
Hanssler, Bernhard
The Church and God's People 26:399-400

Roguet, A. M.
Le miel du rocher ou la douceur des Psaumes 30:286

Rolla, Armando
L'Ambiente Biblico 25:238

Rossano, Piero
Lettere ai Tessalonicesi 28:532-3

Roosen, P. A.
The Bible on Revelation 29:177

Rückstuhl, Eugen
Die Chronologie des letzten Mahles und des Leidens Jesu 26:384-5

Rückstuhl, Eugen
Drapela, Victor J. (tr.)
Chronology of the Last Days of Jesus 28:256

Rudman, S. (tr.)
Beyerlin, Walter
Origins and History of the Oldest Sinaitic Traditions 28:489-90

Rudman, S. (tr.)
Plöger, Otto
Theocracy and Eschatology 30:633-4

Rudolph, Wilhelm
Das Buch Ruth. Das Hohe Lied. Die Klagelieder 25:219-20
Jeremia 2nd rev. ed. 21:366-7
Vom Buch Kohelet 22:242-3

Ruijs, Renbertus
De Struktuur van de Brief aan de Romeinen: Een stilistische, vormhistorische en thematische analyze van Rom 1,16-3,23 27:74-5

Ruiz, José María González
Epistola de San Pablo a los Gálatas 27:75-6
San Pablo: Cartas de la Cautividad 21:256

Ruler, A. A. van
Smedes, Lewis B. (tr.)
The Greatest of These Is Love 29:284

Runes, Dagobert D.
The Jew and the Cross 28:371

Runia, Klaas
Karl Barth's Doctrine of Holy Scripture 24:435-8

Ruppert, Lothar
Die Josepherzählung der Genesis: Ein Beitrag zur Theologie der Pentateuchquellen 27:434-5

Russell, D. S.

The Jews from Alexander to Herod 30:469

Russell, Robert P. (tr.)
Saint Augustine
The Teacher. The Free Choice of the Will. Grace and Free Will 30:601

Rustam, Asad
Maḥṭûṭât al-Baḥr al-Mît wa-jamâ'at Qumrân 23:103-4

Ryan, Mary Perkins (tr.)
Bouyer, Louis
The Meaning of Sacred Scripture 22:241
The Spirituality of the New Testament and the Fathers 26:395-6

Ryan, Sister Mary Rosalie (ed.)
Contemporary New Testament Studies 28:235-6

Sabatier, Petrus
Vetus Latina: Die Reste der altlateinischen Bibel 24:186-9

Sabourin, Léopold
Un Classement Littéraire des Psaumes 26:515-6
Rédemption sacrificielle: Une enquête exégétique 24:330-1

Saint Ambrose
Savage, John J., (tr.)
Hexaemeron. Paradise. Cain and Abel 24:471-2

Saint Augustine
Gallagher, Donald A. and Idella J. (trs.)
The Catholic and Manichaean Ways of Life 28:337

Saint Augustine
Russell, Robert P.
The Teacher. The Free Choice of the Will. Grace and Free Will 30:601

Saint Gregory of Nyssa
Callahan, Virginia Woods (tr.)
Ascetical Works 30:129-30

Salas, Antonio
Discurso escatológico prelucano: Estudio de Lc. xxi, 20-36 30:469-70

Salet, Gaston
Plus près de Dieu: Brèves réflexions pour les fêtes et les dimanches III 23:95-6

Salguero, José
Epístolas católicas. Apocalipsis 29:674

Salguero, José
de Tuya, Manuel
Introducción a la Biblia 30:640-1

Saller, Sylvester
The Excavations of Dominus Flevit Part II: The Jebusite Burial Place 27:76-8

Saller, Sylvester (tr.)
Hessler, Bertram
The Bible in the Light of Modern Science 22:446-7

Salm, C. Luke
Historical Christology 22:224-5
Studies in Salvation History 27:91

Salm, C. Luke (ed.)
Readings in Biblical Morality 29:675

Sand, Alexander
Der Begriff "Fleisch" in den Paulinischen Hauptbriefen 30:130-1

Sanders, J. A.
The Dead Sea Psalms Scroll 29:284-6
The Psalms Scroll of Qumran Cave 11 (11QPs^a) 28:92-5

Sandmel, Samuel
We Jews and Jesus 27:289-91

Sansegundo, P.
Exposición histórico-crítica del hoy llamado "sensus plenior" de la Sagrada Escritura 26:501-2

Sant, Carmel
The Old Testament Interpretation of Eusebius of Caesarea: The Manifold Sense of Holy Scripture 30:287-8

de Santos Otero, Aurelio
Das kirchenslavische Evangelium des Thomas 30:635-6

Sarna, Nahum M.
Understanding Genesis 29:287

Saul, Jane Wynne (tr.)
Brillet, Gaston
Meditations on the Old Testament (Vol. II-IV) 23:96; 525-6; 24:238

Saul, Jane Wynne (tr.)
deFraine, J.
Praying with the Bible: The Biblical Bases of Great Christian Prayers 29:141

Saul, Jane Wynne (tr.)
Gasnier, Michael
Joseph the Silent 24:353

Saunders, Ernest W.
Jesus in the Gospels 30:288-9

Savage, John J. (tr.)
Saint Ambrose
Hexaemeron. Paradise. and Cain and Abel 24:471-2

Schaldenbrand, Charles E. (tr.)
Le Guillou, M. J.
Christ and Church: A Theology of the Mystery 29:645-6

Schaldenbrand, Charles (tr.)
Bussche, Henri van den

Understanding the Lord's Prayer 25: 508-9

Schanz, John P.
The Sacraments of Life and Worship 30:289-90

Scharbert, Josef
Fleisch, Geist und Seele im Pentateuch 29:177-8
Heilsmittler im Alten Testament und im Alten Orient 27:78-80
Die Propheten Israels bis 700 v. Chr. 28:257
Solidarität in Segen und Fluch im Alten Testament und in seiner Umwelt: Band I. Väterfluch und Vätersegen. 21: 90-1

Schneemelcher, Wilhelm (ed.) Hennecke, Edgar
Neutestamentliche Apokryphen in deutscher Ubersetzung. I Band: Evangelien 3rd rev. ed. 22:114

Schedl, Claus
Geschichte des Alten Testaments III: Das Goldene Zeitalter Davids 22:333-5
Psalmen im Rhythmus des Urtextes: eine Auswahl 26:515-6

Scheffczyk, Leo
Man's Search for Himself: Modern and Biblical Images 29:675-6

Scheifler, J. B.
Así Nacieron Los Evangelios 27:198

Scheimann, Richard (tr.) Buber, Martin
Kingship of God 30:79-81

Schelkle, Karl Hermann Disselhorst, Joseph (tr.)
Discipleship and Priesthood: A Biblical Interpretation 27:450

Schelkle, Karl Herman Thompson, Brian (tr.)
De Bijbel over Maria 23:326-8
The Epistle to the Romans: Theological Meditations 27:91-2
Die Gemeinde von Qumran und die Kirche des Neuen Testaments 23:371-3

Schep, J. A.
The Nature of the Resurrection Body: A Study of the Biblical Data 27:92-3

Schillebeeckx, Edward (ed.)
The Church and Mankind 27:291-2

Schillebeeckx, E. Smith, N. D. (tr.)
Marriage: Human Reality and Saving Mystery 29:287-9
Mary, Mother of the Redemption 3rd rev. ed. 27:178-9
Revelation and Theology (Vol. I-II) 30:290-2; 636-7

Schilling, Othmar
Geist und Materie in biblischer Sicht 30:292-5

Schlier, Heinrich
Der Brief an die Epheser 25:494-5
Der Brief an die Galater 12th rev. ed. 25:220-2
Principalities and Powers in the New Testament 24:107-8

Schlier, Heinrich O'Hara, W. J. (tr.)
The Relevance of the New Testament 30:471-2

Schlitzer, Albert L.
Our Life in Christ, I-II 24:472-3

Schmauch, Werner
. . . zu achten aufs Wort: Ausgewählte Arbeiten 30:472

Schmid, Hans Heinrich
Wesen und Geschichte der Weisheit: Eine Untersuchung zur altorientalischen und israelitischen Weisheitsliteratur 29: 289-91

Schmid, Rudolf
Das Bundesopfer in Israel: Wesen, Ursprung und Bedeutung der alttestamentlichen Schelamim 26:502-3

Schnackenburg, Rudolf
La Théologie du Nouveau Testament: État de la question 24:328-29

Schnackenburg, Rudolf Beasley-Murray, G. R. (tr.)
Baptism in the Thought of St. Paul 27:179-80

Schnackenburg, Rudolf O'Hara, W. J. (tr.)
The Church in the New Testament 28:372

Schnackenburg, Rudolf Murray, John (tr.)
God's Rule and Kingdom 26:279-81

Schnackenburg, Rudolf Albrecht, Rodelinde (tr.)
The Truth Will Make You Free 29: 178-9

Schnackenburg, Rudolf Askew, David (tr.)
New Testament Theology Today 25: 518-9

Schneemelcher, Wilhelm (ed.) Hennecke, Edgar
Neutestamentliche Apokryphen in deutscher Ubersetzung. I Band: Evangelien 3rd rev. ed. 22:114

Schneemelcher, Wilhelm (ed.) Wilson, R. McL. (ed. & tr.) Hennecke, Edgar

New Testament Apocrypha. Vol. I: *Gospels and Related Writings* 25:461

Schneider, Gerhard
Neuschöpfung oder Wiederkehr? Eine Untersuchung zum Geschichtsbild der Bibel 24:479-80

Schneider, Heinrich
Die Bücher Esra und Nehemia 22:91-2
Die Sprüche Salomos. Das Buch des Predigers. Das Hohelied 25:222-3

Schneider, Johannes
Die Briefe des Jakobus, Petrus, Judas und Johannes. Die Katholischen Briefe 24:333-4

Schoenberg, Martin W. (tr.)
Grossouw, William K.
Spirituality of the New Testament 24: 224-5

Schoeps, Hans Joachim
Paulus: die Theologie des Apostels im Lichte der Jüdischen Religionsgeschichte 24:466-7

Schoeps, Hans Joachim
Knight, Harold (tr.)
Paul: The Theology of the Apostle in the Light of Jewish Religious History 24: 466-7

Schofield, J. N.
Introducing Old Testament Theology 27:306-7

Scholem, Gershom
Ursprung und Anfänge der Kabbala 27:180-2

Schrage, Wolfgang
Die konkreten Einzelgebote in der paulinischen Paränese 24:479
Das Verhältnis des Thomas-Evangeliums zur Synoptischen Tradition und zu den Koptischen Evangelienübersetzungen 27:292-3

Schreiner, Joseph
Septuaginta-Massora des Buches der Richter: Eine textkritische Studie 21: 552-3

Schulz, Anselm
Klein, Jean-Louis (tr.)
Suivre et imiter le Christ d'après le Nouveau Testament 28:373-4

Schunck, Klaus-Dietrich
Benjamin: Untersuchungen zur Entstehung und Geschichte eines Israelitischen Stammes 26:148

Schürmann, Heinz
Der Erste Brief an die Thessalonicher 24:468-9
Das Gebet des Herrn 21:248
Worte des Herrn: Jesu Botschaft vom Königtum Gottes 4th ed. 29:179-80

Schürmann, Heinz
Ducey, W. M. (tr.)
Praying with Christ: The "Our Father" for Today 26:403-4

Schürmann, Heinz
Holzer, R. H. (tr.)
Le récit de la dernière cène (Luc 22: 7-38): Une règle de célébration eucharistique, une règle communautaire, une règle de vie 29:676-7

Schwank, B.
Das Johannesevangelium 29:678

Schwank, B.
DeBruyne, D.
Fraipoint, J. (eds.)
Florilegia Biblica Africana Saec. V. 24:356

Schwarz, Eduard
Zum Neuen Testament und zum frühen Christentum V. Mit einem Gesamtregister zu Band I-V 25:519

Schweizer, Eduard
Lordship and Discipleship 22:464-6

Schweizer, Eduard
Clarke, Frank (tr.)
Church Order in the New Testament 24:91-4

Sciascia, Pius
Lapis Reprobatus 23:100

Scobie, Andrew (tr.)
Fuchs, Ernst
Studies of the Historical Jesus 27:190

Scott, Percy (tr.)
Delling, Gerhard
Worship in the New Testament 24:458-60

Scott, R. B. Y.
Proverbs. Ecclesiastes 28:534-6
The Relevance of the Prophets rev. ed. 30:637-9

Scroggs, Robin
The Last Adam: A Study in Pauline Anthropology 29:291-2

Seebass, Horst
Der Erzvater Israel und die Einführung der Jahweverehrung in Kanaan 29:679-80

Segal, J. B.
The Hebrew Passover from the Earliest Times to A.D. 70 26:123-6

Seidensticker, Philip
Die Auferstehung Jesu in der Botschaft der Evangelisten: Ein Traditionsgeschichtlicher Versuch zum Problem der Sicherung der Osterbotschaft in der apostolischen Zeit 30:473-4

Zeitgenössische Texte zur Osterbotschaft der Evangelien 30:473-4

Seierstad, Ivar P.
Die Offenbarungserlebnisse der Propheten Amos, Jesaja und Jeremia 2nd ed. 28:374-5

Selby, Donald J.
Toward the Understanding of St. Paul 24:468

Sellheim, Rudolf (ed.)
Eissfeldt, Otto
Maass, Fritz (ed.)
Kleine Schriften 25:164-5; 26:265-6; 28:351-2

Semmelroth, Otto
Die Kirche als Ursakrament 24:94-5

Semmelroth, Otto
Zerwick, Maximilian
Vaticanum II über das Wort Gottes 29:293-4

Sharpe, Eric J. (tr.)
Gerhardsson, Birger
Tradition and Transmission in Early Christianity 26:487

Shedd, Russell Phillip
Man in Community 26:404-5

Sheed, Francis J.
To Know Christ Jesus 25:241-2

Sheed, Rosemary (tr.)
Durrwell, Francis X.
The Resurrection: A Biblical Study 23:352-4

Shepherd, Massey Hamilton Jr. (ed.)
The Eucharist and Liturgical Renewal 23:354-5

Sheppard, Lancelot C. (tr.)
Aigrain, René
Englebert, Omer
Prophecy Fulfilled: The Old Testament Realized in the New 21:371-2

Sheridan, Thomas (tr.)
Dulles, Avery (tr.)
Benoit, Pierre
Synave, Paul
Prophecy and Inspiration 24:183-4

Sherwin-White, A. N.
Roman Society and Roman Law in the New Testament 25:520

Sibinga, Joost Smit
The Old Testament Text of Justin Martyr. I: The Pentateuch 26:387-9

Sibum, J.
The Bible on Light 28:533-4

Siedl, Suitbert H.
Qumrân: Eine Mönchsgemeinde im Alten Bund 26:405-6

Siegman, Edward F. (ed.)
Elwell, Clarence E. (ed.)
Fuerst, Anthony N. (ed.)
Christ in Promise, in Person and in His Church 25:242-3

Simcox, Carroll E.
They Met at Philippi 22:100-1

Sinclair, Lawrence A.
An Archaeological Study of Gibeah (Tell el-Fûl) 23:65-6

Skemp, J. B.
The Greeks and the Gospel 27:307-8

Slenczka, Reinhard
Geschichtlichkeit und Personsein Jesu Christi: Studien zur christologischen Problematik der historischen Jesusfrage 30:474-5

Sloyan, Gerard S.
Christ the Lord 25:243

Sloyan, Gerard S. (ed.)
Shaping the Christian Message: Essays in Religious Education 21:258

Smalley, Beryl
The Study of the Bible in the Middle Ages 26:516

Smart, James D.
The Interpretation of Scripture 23:496-7
The Old Testament in Dialogue with Modern Man 26:517
Servants of the Word 23:386

Smedes, Lewis B. (tr.)
Ruler, A. A. van
The Greatest of These Is Love 29:284

Smend, Rudolf
Jahwekrieg und Stämmebund 25:495-7
Das Mosebild von Heinrich Ewald bis Martin Noth: Beiträge zur Geschichte der biblischen Exegese 3 21:531-2

Smith, Dwight Moody Jr.
The Composition and Order of the Fourth Gospel 27:435-6

Smith, J. Holland (tr.)
Burgard, Charles
Scripture in the Liturgy 22:473

Smith, Joseph (tr.)
Zerwick, Maximilian
Biblical Greek 26:406-7

Smith, N. D. (tr.)
Renckens, Henry
The Religion of Israel 28:529-30

Smith, N. D. (tr.)
Schillebeeckx, E.
Marriage: Human Reality and Saving Mystery 29:287-9
Mary, Mother of the Redemption 3rd rev. ed. 27:178-9

Revelation and Theology (Vol. I-II) 30:290-2; 636-7

Smithals, Walter
Paulus und Jakobus 26:281-2

Snaith, N. H. (ed.)
Leviticus and Numbers 30:132-3

Soggin, J. Alberto
Das Königtum in Israel: Ursprünge, Spannungen, Entwicklung 30:476-8

de Solages, Bruno
Baissus, J. (tr.)
A Greek Synopsis of the Gospels: A New Way of Solving the Synoptic Problem 22:342-3

Solá-Solé, J. M.
L'Infinitif sémitique 26:127-32

Soubigou, L.
Méditons et Prêchons les Épîtres 21:404
Saint Paul, Guide de Pensée et de Vie 21:376-7
Le repas du Seigneur: Meditations à la lumière de la Bible 29:680-1

Sowers, Sidney G. (tr.)
Cullmann, Oscar
Salvation in History 30:86-7

Sparks, Hedley Frederick Davis
A Synopsis of the Gospels 27:198-9

Speiser, Ephraim Avigdor
Genesis 27:182-4

Spicq, Ceslaus
Théologie Morale du Nouveau Testament I-II 27:436-7
Agapè dans le Nouveau Testament Vol. I-II 21:545-6; 22:453
L'Épître aux Hebreux. 2nd rev. ed. 21:403-4
Les Épîtres de Saint Pierre 29:681-3

Spicq, Ceslaus
McNamara, Sister Marie Aquinas (tr.)
Richter, Sister Mary Honoria (tr.)
Agapè in the New Testament Vol. I-III 26:292; 28:258; 29:294

Spicq, Ceslaus
Manning, Francis V. (tr.)
Charity and Liberty in the New Testament 27:451

Stählin, Gustav
Die Apostelgeschichte 26:132-3

Stamm, J. J.
Le Décalogue à la lumière des recherches contemporaines 22:210-1

Stamm, J. J.
Andrew, Maurice E.
The Ten Commandments in Recent Research 30:133

Stanley, David M.
The Apostolic Church in the New Testament 27:450-1
Christ's Resurrection in Pauline Soteriology 24:334-5

Stanley, David M.
Murphy, Roland
Oesterreicher, John M.
The Gospel of Jesus the Christ: A Symposium 25:235-6

Stano, Gaetano M.
Uricchio, Francesco M.
Vangelo secondo San Marco 29:183-4

Starcky, Jean
Abel, F. M.
Les Livres des Maccabées 3rd rev. ed. 24:210

Stauffer, Ethelbert
Jesus and the Wilderness Community at Qumrân 27:90-1

Stefaniak, Ludwik
Interpretacja 12 rozdzialu Apokalipsy św. Jana w świetle historii egzegezy 21:233-4

Steinmann, Jean
Études et Témoignages 27:93-4
Le Livre de la Consolation d'Israël et les prophètes du retour de l'exil 25:497-8
Le Prophétisme biblique des origines à Osée 22:212
Richard Simon et les origines de l'exégèse biblique 24:70-72

Steinmann, Jean
Auvray, Paul
Isaïe 2nd rev. ed. 21:365-6

Steinmann, Jean
Foster, J. R. (tr.)
Biblical Criticism 23:384-5

Steinmann, Jean
Matthews, Ronald (tr.)
Saint Jerome and His Times 22:472-3

Steneker, H.
ΠΕΙΘΟΥΣ ΔΗΜΙΟΥΡΓΙΑ: *Observations sur la fonction du style dans le Protreptique de Clément d'Alexandrie* 30:479-80

Stenring, Knut
The Enclosed Garden 28:537

Stewart, E. M. (tr.)
The Eucharist in the New Testament 26:370-1

Stewart, E. M. (tr.)
Dubarle, André-Marie
The Biblical Doctrine of Original Sin 27:159-60

Stier, Fridolin

De Bijbel over de Heilsgeschiedenis 23: 326-8

Stock, Augustine
Kingdom of Heaven: The Good Tidings of the Gospel 27:199
Lamb of God: The Promise and Fulfillment of Salvation 26:148

Stockhammer, Morris
Das Buch Hiob: Versuch einer Theodizee 27:94-5

Stone, Theodore C.
Hill, John J.
A Modern Catechism 27:87-8

Stonehouse, Ned B.
Origins of the Synoptic Gospels: Some Basic Questions 26:282-3

Stott, J. R. W.
The Epistles of John: An Introduction and Commentary 27:308

Strachan, Richard (tr.)
Ernst, Cornelius (ed.)
Rahner, Karl
Vorgrimler, Herbert
Theological Dictionary 28: 368-9

Strand, Kenneth A.
Early Low-German Bibles: The Story of Four Pre-Lutheran Editions 29:683-4

Strathmann, Hermann
Der Brief an die Hebräer 26:110-1

Strecker, George
Der Weg der Gerechtigkeit: Untersuchung zur Theologie des Matthäus 26: 283-4

Strobel, A.
Untersuchungen zum eschatologischen Verzögerungsproblem 24:222-4

Strugnell, J. (tr.)
Milik, J. T.
Ten Years of Discovery in the Wilderness of Judaea 21:387-9

Stuhlmacher, Peter
Gerechtigkeit Gottes bei Paulus 28: 258-60

Stuhlmueller, Carroll
The Book of Leviticus 24:237
The Prophets and the Word of God 27:80-1
The Book of Isaiah: Chapters 40-66 28: 525

Stuhlmueller, Carroll (ed.)
Ahern, Barnabas
New Horizons 26:249

Sturdy, John (tr.)
Linnemann, Eta
Jesus of the Parables: Introduction and Exposition 29:275-7

Suelzer, Alexa
The Pentateuch: A Study in Salvation History 27:81-2

Suhl, Alfred
Die Funktion der alttestamentlichen Zitate und Anspielungen im Markusevangelium 28:95-7

Sullivan, C. S.
Readings in Sacramental Theology 27: 91

Sullivan, Kathryn (tr.)
Brillet, Gaston
Meditations on the Old Testament: The Narratives 22:362

Sullivan, Kathryn (tr.)
Gelin, Albert
The Poor of Yahweh 27:192

Sullivan, Kathryn (tr.)
Giblet, J. (ed.)
The God of Israel, the God of Christians: The Great Themes of Scripture 24: 230-1

Sullivan, Kathryn (tr.)
Maertens, Thierry
A Feast in Honor of Yahweh 27:447-8

Sundkler, Bengt
The World of Mission 28:537-8

Sutcliffe, Edmund F.
The Monks of Qumran 23:395-6

Swanston, Hamish
The Community Witness: An Exploration of Some of the Influences at Work in the New Testament Community and Its Writings 30:295-6

Swetnam, James (tr.)
Vanhoye, Albert
A Structured Translation of the Epistle to the Hebrews 27:95

Swidler, Arlene (tr.)
Gutzwiller, Richard
The Parables of the Lord 27:86

Swidler, Arlene (tr.)
Häring, Bernard
This Time of Salvation 29:259-61

Sylvia, Sister Mary
Nostalgia for Paradise 28:375-6

Synave, Paul
Benoit, Pierre
Dulles, Avery (tr.)
Sheridan, Thomas (tr.)
Prophecy and Inspiration 24:183-4

Szikszai, Stephen
The Story of Israel: From Joshua to Alexander the Great 22:450

Talmon, S. (ed.)
Textus: Annual of the Hebrew University Bible Project Vol. V 29:295-6

Tannehill, Robert C.
Dying and Rising with Christ: A Study in Pauline Theology 30:480-1

Tapp, Roland W.
Bowman, John Wick
The Gospel from the Mount 21:375-6

Tartre, Raymond D. (ed.)
The Eucharist Today: Essays on the Theology and Worship of the Real Presence 30:481

Tasker, R. V. G.
The Gospel According to St. Matthew 24:460-1

Taylor, Jerome (tr. & ed.)
The Didascalicon of Hugh of St. Victor: A Medieval Guide to the Arts 24:111

Taylor, Vincent
The Text of the New Testament 23:478-9

Testa, P. E.
El Simbolismo dei Giudeo-Christiani 24:441-3

Te Stroete, G.
Exodus, uit grondtekst vertaald en uitgelegd 29:180

Thackeray, H. St. John
Josephus: The Man and the Historian 30:482-3

Theunis, Franz
Offenbarung und Glaube bei Rudolf Bultmann 23:81-2

Thiele, Edwin R.
The Mysterious Numbers of the Hebrew Kings: A Reconstruction of the Chronology of the Kingdoms of Israel and Judah 2nd ed. 29:181-3

Thiele, Gilbert (tr.)
Hilgendorf, Dennis (tr.)
Vicedom, Georg F.
The Mission of God 27:438

Thomas, D. Winton (ed.)
Archaeology and Old Testament Study: Jubilee Volume of the Society for Old Testament Study 1917-1967 30:296-9

Thomas, J. Heywood
Paul Tillich 29:145-6

Thomas, Marcel
Le Christ et nous: Premiers contacts avec l'Évangile 30:639

Thompson, Brian (tr.)
Schelkle, Karl Hermann
The Epistle to the Romans: Theological Meditations 27:91-2

Thompson, J. A.
Archaeology and the New Testament 22:361
The Bible and Archaeology 25:223-4

Thomson, James G. S.
The Old Testament View of Revelation 23:342

Thomson, Robert W. (ed.)
Birdsall, J. Neville (ed.)
Biblical and Patristic Studies 26:255-7

Thornton, Josefa (tr.)
Auzou, George
The Formation of the Bible 26:393
The Word of God: Approaches to the Mystery of the Sacred Scriptures 23:387-8

Thrall, Margaret E.
Greek Particles in the New Testament 25:498-9

Thurian, Max
Confession 21:383-4

Thurian, Max
Emerton, Norma (tr.)
Marriage and Celibacy 22:229-30

Thüsing, Wilhelm
Per Christum in Deum: Studien zum Verhältnis von Christozentrik und Theozentrik in den paulinischen Hauptbriefen 28:260-1
Die Erhöhung und Verherrlichung Jesu im Johannesevangelium 22:461-3
Herrlichkeit und Einheit: Eine Auslegung des Hohepriesterlichen Gebets, Johannes 17 25:244

Till, Walter C.
Das Evangelium nach Philippos 26:292-3

Tillard, J. M. R.
Wienk, Dennis L. (tr.)
The Eucharist: Pasch of God's People 29:684-5

Tinsley, Ernest John
The Imitation of God in Christ: An Essay on the Biblical Basis of Christian Spirituality 23:363-4

Toaff, Elio (ed.)
Annuario di studi ebraici, 1963-1964: Raccolta di studi in memoria di Sabato Alfredo Toaff 28:376
Annuario di studi ebraici: 1964-65, Raccolta di studi in memoria di Elia S. Artom 30:299-300

Tobin, Thomas J. (tr.)
Garofalo, Salvatore
Mary in the Bible 24:221-2

Tocci, Franco Michelini
La Siria nell' Età di Mari 23:366-7

Tödt, Heinz Eduard
Der Menschensohn in der synoptischen Überlieferung 22:455-7

Tomkinson, Neil (tr.)
Gray, Jean (tr.)
Hartman, Lars
Prophecy Interpreted: The Formation of Some Jewish Apocalyptic Texts and of the Eschatological Discourse, Mark 13 par 29:630-1

Toombs, Lawrence E.
The Threshold of Christianity: Between the Testaments 22:450-1

Torrance, Thomas F.
Theology in Reconstruction 28:376-7

Tos, Aldo J.
Approaches to the Bible: the OT 25: 521

Tournay, R.
Feuillet, A.
Robert, A.
Le cantique des cantiques: Traduction et commentaire 26:133-4

Toy, John (tr.)
Gerhardsson, Birger
The Testing of God's Son (Matt 4:1-11 & Par): An Analysis of an Early Christian Midrash 29:624

Trabucco, Agostino
La "Donna Ravvolta dal Sole" (Apoc. 12) nell' Esegesi Cattolica Post-Tridentina 21:235-6

Trawick, Buckner B.
The New Testament as Literature: Gospels and Acts 27:309

Treman, S. H. (tr.)
Levie, Jean
The Bible: Word of God in Words of Men 24:475

Tresmontant, Claude
Gibson, M. F. (tr.)
A Study of Hebrew Thought 25:245

Trever, John C.
The Untold Story of Qumran 28:263

Tricot, A.
Robert, A.
Arbez, Edward P. (tr.)
McGuire, Martin R. P. (tr.)
Guide to the Bible, Vol. I 2nd ed. 23:94

Trilling, Wolfgang
Hausordnung Gottes: Eine Auslegung von Matthäus 18 23:390-1
Das wahre Israel: Studien zur Theologie des Matthäus-Evangeliums 27:184-5

Trinquet, J.
Habaquq. Abdias. Joel 2nd rev. ed. 22: 360

Troadec, Henri
L'Évangile selon Matthieu: Le Message de Jean 25:522

Trueblood, E.
The Humour of Christ 28:97

Tune, Ernest W.
Colwell, Ernest C.
A Beginner's Reader Grammar for New Testament Greek 27:300-1

Turner, George Allen
Mantey, Julius R.
The Gospel According to John 27:199-200

Tuya, Manuel de
Evangelios (Biblia Comentada, V) 27: 301

Tuya, Manuel de
Salguero, José
Introducción a la Biblia 30:640-1

Unnik, Willem Cornelis van
Newly Discovered Gnostic Writings 23:91-2

Unnik, Willem Cornelis van
Landré, Jean (tr.)
Evangelien aus dem Nilsand 22:357-8

Urech, Edouard (ed.)
Corswant, W.
Heathcote, Arthur (tr.)
A Dictionary of Life in Bible Times 23:329-30

Uricchio, Francesco M.
Stano, Gaetano M.
Vangelo secondo San Marco 29:183-4

Vaart Smit, Hendrik Willem van der
Geboren zu Bethlehem 24:326

Vaccari, Alberto
Scritti di Erudizione e di Filologia, II: Per la Storia del Testo e dell'Esegesi Biblica 21:389-91

Vallejo, Antonio
Melquisedek o el Sacerdocio Real 22: 113

Vanhoye, Albert
Épître aux Hébreux: Texte grec structuré 28:378
La structure littéraire de l'épître aux Hébreux 26:135-8

Vanhoye, Albert
Swetnam, James (tr.)
A Structured Translation of the Epistle to the Hebrews 27:95

Van Iersel, B.
The Bible on the Temptations of Man 28:533-4

De Bijbel over de Levende God 23:326-8
"Der Sohn" in den synoptischen Jesusworten: Christusbezeichung der Gemeinde oder Selbstbezeichung Jesu? 24:80-2

Van Iersel, B.
Vaughan, H. J. (tr.)
The Bible on the Living God 27:445-6; 28:366

Van Ness Goetchius, Eugene
The Language of the New Testament 29:685

Van Noort, G.
Castelot, John J. (tr. & ed.)
Murphy, William R. (tr. & ed.)
Dogmatic Theology, Vol. III: The Sources of Revelation. Divine Faith 23:527-8

Vardaman, E. J. (ed.)
Garret, J. L. (ed.)
The Teacher's Yoke 27:185-6

Vaughan, H. J. (tr.)
Van Iersel, B.
The Bible on the Living God 27:445-6

Vaux, Roland de
L'Archéologie et les manuscrits de la Mer Morte 24:313-4
Bible et Orient 30:483-4
Les Institutions de l'Ancien Testament II: Institutions militaires; Institutions religieuses 23:66-7
Les livres des Rois 2nd rev. ed. 21:224-5
Les livres de Samuel 2nd rev. ed. 24:205-6
Les sacrifices de l'Ancien Testament 26:504-5

Vaux, Roland de
McHugh, John (tr.)
Ancient Israel: Its Life and Institutions 24:476

Vaux, Roland de
Baillet, M.
Milik, J.
Discoveries in the Judean Desert II: Les Grottes de Murabba'ât 23:515-9
Discoveries in the Judaean Desert III: Les "Petites Grottes" de Qumrân 26:250-5

Vawter, Bruce
The Bible in the Church 21:523-5
The Bible is Different 23:384
The Conscience of Israel: Pre-Exilic Prophets and Prophecy 24:76-7
The Four Gospels: An Introduction 29:685-6
Introduction to the Prophetical Books 28:525

Vawter, Bruce (tr.)
Bulst, Werner
Revelation 27:300

Vergote, J.
Joseph en Égypte: Genèse Chap. 36-50 à la lumière des études égyptologiques récentes 21:363-5

Versfeld, Martin (tr.)
Hulsbosch, Ansfried
God in Creation and Evolution 28:243-5

Viard, André
Saint Paul: Épître aux Galates 27:82-3

Vicedom, Georg F.
Das Abendmahl in den jungen Kirchen 22:471
Die Taufe unter den Heiden 23:397-8

Vicedom, Georg F.
Hilgendorf, Dennis (tr.)
Thiele, Gilbert (tr.)
The Mission of God 27:438

Vincent, Albert
Lexique biblique 24:194-5
Le livre des Juges. Le livre de Ruth 2nd rev. ed. 21:223-4

Vink, J. G.
Leviticus, uit de grondtekst vertaald en uitgelegd 24:449-51

Virolleaud, Charles
Mission de Ras Shamra XI: Le palais royal d'Ugarit V 29:686-8

Vischer, Lukas
Carrere, J. (tr.)
La confirmation au cours des siècles 23:89-91

Vogt, Hubertus C. M.
Studie zur nachexilischen Gemeinde in Esra-Nehemia 28:378-80

Vollebrecht, G. N.
Downie, R. A. (tr.)
The Bible on Marriage 27:445-6; 28:366

Vollert, Cyril
A Theology of Mary 27:438-40

Vorgrimler, Herbert (ed.)
Dogmatic vs. Biblical Theology 28:97-9

Vorgrimler, Herbert
Rahner, Karl
Ernst, Cornelius (ed.)
Strachan, Richard (tr.)
Theological Dictionary 28:368-9

Vos, Clarence J.
Woman in Old Testament Worship 30:641-2

Vuilleumier, René
La tradition cultuelle d'Israël dans la prophétie d'Amos et d'Osée 23:75-6

Wagner, Max
Die lexikalischen und grammatikalischen Aramaismen im alttestamentlichen Hebräisch 29:296-9

Wagner, Siegfried
Die Essener in der wissenschaftlichen Diskussion vom Ausgang des 18. bis zum Beginn des 20. Jahrhunderts: Eine wissenschaftsgeschichtliche Studie 23:529

Waldow, Eberhard von
Der traditionsgeschichtliche Hintergrund der prophetischen Gerichtsreden 25:499-500

Walker, Adrian (tr.)
Webb, Geoffrey (tr.)
Cerfaux, Lucien
Christ in the Theology of St. Paul 21:541-5
The Church in the Theology of St. Paul 22:105-7

Walker, Rolf
Die Heilsgeschichte im ersten Evangelium 30:642-3

Wallace, Ronald S.
The Gospel Miracles and Many Things in Parables 26:293
The Ten Commandments: A Study of Ethical Freedom 28:99-100

Walls, Ronald (tr.)
Karrer, Otto
Peter and the Church: An Examination of Cullmann's Thesis 26:144-5

Walls, Ronald (tr.)
Kopp, Clemens
The Holy Places of the Gospels 26:145

Walther, James A.
New Testament Greek Workbook 30:134

Wanke, Gunther
Die Zionstheologie der Korachiten 29:185

Ward, James M.
Hosea: A Theological Commentary 29:186-7

Watts, John D. W.
Vision and Prophecy in Amos 21:367-8

Watts, J. Wash
A Survey of Syntax in the Hebrew Old Testament 26:517-8

Webb, Geoffrey (tr.)
Walker, Adrian (tr.)
Cerfaux, Lucien
Christ in the Theology of St. Paul 21:541-5
The Church in the Theology of St. Paul 22:105-7

Weber, Otto
Knight, Harold (tr.)
Ground Plan of the Bible 22:327

Weber, Otto (ed.)
Brunotte, H. (ed.)
Evangelisches Kirchenlexikon: Kirchlich-theologisches Handwörterbuch I-IV 26:482-4

Weinryb, Bernard D. (ed.)
Ben-Horin, Meir (ed.)
Zeitlin, Solomon (ed.)
Studies and Essays in Honor of Abraham A. Neuman 25:140-4

Weippert, Manfred
Die Landnahme der israelitischen Stämme in der neueren wissenschaftlichen Diskussion: Ein kritischer Bericht 30:644-5

Weiser, Artur
Hartwell, Herbert (tr.)
The Psalms 25:245-6

Weiser, Artur
Ringgren, Helmer
Zimmerli, Walther
Sprüche. Prediger. Das Hohe Lied. Klagelieder. Das Buch Esther 25:216-7

Weiser, Francis X.
The Holy Land: A Pilgrim's Description in Word and Picture 28:265

Wellhausen, Julius
Israelitische und jüdische Geschichte (9th ed.) 21:394

Welsh, D. R. (tr.)
Marijnen, P. A. (ed.)
The Encyclopedia of the Bible 28:80

Wenger, Antoine
Olsen, Robert J. (tr.)
Vatican Council II. Vol. I: The First Session 29:688-9

Wennink, H.
The Bible on Asceticism 29:177

West, Charles C. (ed.)
Paton, David M. (ed.)
The Missionary Church in East and West 23:88-9

Westcott, Brooke Foss
The Epistles of St. John: The Greek Text with Notes 29:689-90

Westermann, Claus
Genesis (Einl. ch. 1-11;1,1-2,4a) 29:690-1; 30:645-7
Grundformen Prophetischer Rede 23:332-5
Probleme alttestamentlicher Hermeneutik: Aufsätze zum Verstehen des Alten Testaments 23:497

Westermann, Claus
Reumann, John (ed.)
The Genesis Accounts of Creation 27:90-1

Whitcomb, John C. Jr.
Darius the Mede: A Study in Historical Identification 21:398-9

Whiteley, D. E. H.
The Theology of St. Paul 27:186-7

Whybray, R. N.
The Succession Narrative: A Study of II Samuel 9-20; I Kings 1 and 2 30: 647-8
Wisdom in Proverbs 27:440-1

Wibbing, Siegfried
Die Tugend- und Lasterkataloge im Neuen Testament und ihre Traditionsgeschichte unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Qumran-Texte 22:108

Wiéner, C.
Colson, J.
Un roi fit des noces à son fils 25:522

Wienk, Dennis L. (tr.)
Tillard, J. M. R.
The Eucharist: Pasch of God's People 29:684-5

Wikenhauser, Alfred
Cunningham, Joseph (tr.)
Pauline Mysticism: Christ in the Mystical Teachings of St. Paul 23:394

Wikgren, Allen (ed.)
Early Christian Origins: Studies in honor of Harold R. Willoughby 24:200-2

Wilckens, Ulrich
Weisheit und Torheit (Beiträge zur historischen Theologie 26) 21:540-1

Wilcox, Max
The Semitisms of Acts 27:293-4

Wildenberger, Hans
Jesaja 28:380

Williams, Charles Kingsley
The New Testament: A New Translation in Plain English 26:293-4

Williams, Robert R.
A Guide to the Teachings of the Early Church Fathers 23:379-81

Williams, Walter G.
Archaeology in Biblical Research 27: 309-10

Wilson, R. A. (tr.)
Barth, Christopher
Introduction to the Psalms 29:127-8

Wilson, R. McL.
Gnosis and the New Testament 30: 648-9

Wilson, R. McL. (ed. & tr.)
Hennecke, Edgar
Schneemelcher, Wilhelm (ed.)
New Testament Apocrypha. Vol. I: *Gospels and Related Writings* 25:461

Winandy, Jacques
Le Cantique des Cantiques 23:339-40

Wingren, Gustaf
The Main Lines of Development in Systematic Theology and Biblical Interpretation in Scandinavia 27:95

Winklhofer, Alois
Das Kommen seines Reiches 24:88-9
Traktat über den Teufel 24:87-8

Winnett, Fred V.
Reed, William L.
The Excavations at Dibon (Dhîbân) in Moab 27:441-2

Winter, Paul
On the Trial of Jesus 23:360-3

Wiseman, D. J.
Illustrations from Biblical Archaeology 21:405-6

Wolf, William (tr.)
Bonsirven, Joseph
Palestinian Judaism in the Time of Christ 26:395

Wolff, Hans Walter
Amos' Geistige Heimat 27:294-5
Dodekapropheton: Hosea; Joel; Amos (Einleitung; 1,1-2,16) 21:88-9; 24:207-8; 26:284-5; 30:300-1
Gesammelte Studien zum Alten Testament 27:295-8

Wolff, Hans Walter (ed.)
Horst, Friedrich
Gottes Recht. Studien zum Recht im Alten Testament 24:75-6

Worden, Thomas
The Psalms Are Christian Prayer 25: 500-1

Wright, Addison G.
The Literary Genre Midrash 30:301-2

Wright, G. Ernest
Biblical Archaeology 23:396

Wright, G. Ernest (ed.)
The Bible and the Ancient Near East: Essays in Honor of William Foxwell Albright 23:475-8

Wright, G. Ernest (ed.)
Freedman, David Noel (ed.)
The Biblical Archaeologist Reader 24: 98-9

Wright, G. Ernest (ed.)
Miller, Samuel H. (ed.)
Ecumenical Dialogue at Harvard: The

Roman Catholic—Protestant Colloquium 26:493-5

Wuellner, Wilhelm H.
The Meaning of "Fishers of Men" 30: 134-6

Yarnold, G. D.
Risen Indeed 21:537-8
The Bread Which We Break 23:355-6

Yizhar, Michael
Bibliography of Hebrew Publications on the Dead Sea Scrolls, 1948-64 30: 302-3

Yoder, James D.
Concordance to the Distinctive Greek Text of Codex Bezae 24:191-2

Zeitlin, Solomon
The Rise and Fall of the Judaean State: A Political, Social and Religious History of the Second Commonwealth (Vol. I) 25:224-6

Zeitlin, Solomon (ed.)
Ben-Horin, Meir (ed.)
Weinryb, Bernard D. (ed.)
Studies and Essays in Honor of Abraham A. Neuman 25:140-4

Zerwick, Maximilian
Der Brief an die Epheser 25:226-7

Zerwick, Maximilian
Semmelroth, Otto
Vaticanum II über das Wort Gottes 29:293-4

Zerwick, Maximilian
Smith, Joseph (tr.)
Biblical Greek 26:406-7

Ziegler, Joseph (ed.)
Sapientia Salomonis 24:438-9
Sapientia Iesu Filii Sirach 28:538-40

Zimmerli, Walther
Ringgren, Helmer
Weiser, Artur
Sprüche. Prediger. Das Hohe Lied. Klagelieder. Das Buch Esther 25:216-7

Zimmerli, Walther
Das Gesetz und die Propheten 26:391-2
Das Alte Testament als Anrede 25: 227-8
Ezechiel 21:88-9; 22:243; 25:523; 28: 100; 30:649-50

Zimmerman, Paul A. (ed.)
Darwin, Evolution, and Creation 24: 354-5

Zimmermann, Frank
The Book of Tobit 22:93-5

Zimmermann, Heinrich
Neutestamentliche Methodenlehre: Darstellung der historisch-kritischen Methode 30:136-7
Untersuchungen zur Geschichte der altlateinischen Überlieferung des zweiten Korintherbriefes 23:392-3

Zirker, Hans
Die kultische Vergegenwärtigung der Vergangenheit in den Psalmen 26:518-9

Zobel, Hans-Jurgen
Stammesspruch und Geschichte 29: 187-9

Zorell, Franciscus
Lexicon Graecum Novi Testamenti 23: 529-30

Zolli, Eugenio
La Confessione e il Dramma di Pietro 27:310

Zyl, A. H. van (ed.)
Biblical Essays 30:416-7

BOOK REVIEW-AUTHOR OF REVIEW

Ahern, Barnabas Mary
The Gospel According to St. Mark 22: 458-9

Ambrozic, A. M.
L'Appel du Riche (Marc 10, 17-31, et parallèles): Contribution à l'étude des fondements scripturaires de l'état religieux 29:273-4
La Bible Parole de Dieu: Introduction théologique à l'étude de l'Écriture Sainte 28:239-41
L'Homme devant Dieu: Mélanges offerts au Père Henri de Lubac, Exégèse et Patristique 26:488-9
Hören, Sehen und Glauben im Neuen Testament 29:157-8
Interpreting the Bible 26:272-3
Neutestamentliche Zeitgeschichte 27: 176-7
Théologie morale du Nouveau Testament I-II 27:436-7

Anderson, Bernhard W.
Biblical Essays 30:416-7

Arbez, Edward P.
Géographie de la Terre Sainte 21:385-7

Arce, Xavier G.
Contad las Torres de Sion: Semblanza de Tierra Santa 21:256-7
Lapis Reprobatus 23:100
Melquisedek o el Sacerdocio Real 22: 113
The Psalms in Modern Life 24:351-2
San Pablo: Cartas de la Cautividad 21: 256
Sens chrétien de l'Ancien Testament: Esquisse d'un traité dogmatique 25:512-3

Bahr, Gordon J.
A Critical Analysis of the Jewish Educational Philosophy in Relationship to the Epistles of St. Paul 30:630-1

Balducelli, Roger
Biblische Schöpfungslehre und kirchliche Erbsündenlehre 29:626-8
La Primauté du Christ selon l'Écriture et la Tradition 22:347-51

Balfe, Timothy
The Beginning of History 25:505-6
Christ and the End of the World: A Biblical Study in Eschatology 27:420-2
Epistle to the Hebrews 27:280-4
Freedom of the Christian 27:280-4
The General Epistles 27:280-4
Israel in Christian Religious Instruction 27:420-2
Letters to the Churches: 1 and 2 Timothy, Titus 25:506-7
A Modern Catechism 27:87-8
Singers of Israel 25:506
Tracts for the Times 27:280-4
The World of St. John 27:280-4

Barrett, Robert P.
The Eucharistic Words of Jesus 28: 512-3
The Glory of God and the Transfiguration of Christ 30:126-7
The Gospel of Luke 29:617-8
The Jew and the Cross 28:371
Le Livre des Psaumes 29:251
Le Père Lagrange au service de la Bible: Souvenirs personnels 30:466-7
The Psalms: Their Structure and Meaning 28:494-5
The Theology Reader 28:501-2

Barrosse, Thomas
Agapè dans le Nouveau Testament: Analyse des Textes (Vol. II-III) 21: 545-6; 22:453-5
Agape in the New Testament (Vol. II-III) 28:258; 29:294
Le Discours d'Adieu de Jésus 22:225-6
The Epistles of John: An Introduction and Commentary 27:308
Études Johanniques 25:167-9
The First Epistle of Peter: The Greek Text with Introduction and Notes 21: 231-3
Index to Periodical Literature on Christ and the Gospels 28:516
Johannine Studies 27:304
The Law and the Elements of the World 27:154-5
A New Quest of the Historical Jesus 21:372-4
Paul and His Predecessors 24:327-8
Paul and His Recent Interpreters 23: 502-3
La Révélation progressive des Personnes divines 23:351-2
Spiritualité du Nouveau Testament 26: 398-9
Spirituality of the New Testament 24: 224-5
Die Taufe unter den Heiden 23:397-8

Barth, Markus
Der Christushymnus im Kolosserbrief: Eine motivgeschichtliche Untersuchung zu Kol 1, 12-20 30:106-10
Galatians in Greek: A Structural Analysis of St. Paul's Epistle to the Galatians with Notes on the Greek 30:76-9

Bauman, Mark M.
Moralverkündigung nach dem Konzil 29:261-2

Neue Aspekte der kirchlichen Ehelehre 29:261-2
Readings in Biblical Morality 29:675

Beegle, Dewey H.
Archeo-Biblical Egypt 30:465-6

Belanger, Robert
Salbung als Rechtsakt im Alten Testament und im Alten Orient 26:291

Bellet, Paulinus
Introducción a la Biblia 30:640-1

Bernas, Casimir
Essays on New Testament Themes 27: 169-70
Das Evangelium nach Philippos 26: 292-3
The Historical Jesus and the Kerygmatic Christ: Essays on the New Quest of the Historical Jesus 26:480
The Intermediate State in the New Testament 30:101-2
Synopsis Quattuor Evangeliorum: Locis parallelis evangeliorum apocryphorum et patrum adhibitis 27:265
La Théologie de l'église suivant saint Paul 28:233-4

Biggs, Anselm G.
Elementary Patrology: The Writings of the Fathers of the Church 22:466-7

Bourke, Myles M.
The Book of Tobit 22:93-5
The Gospel according to John, I-XII 28:342-5
The Key Concepts of St. Paul 25:229-30
Les Idées Maîtresses de Saint Paul 23: 86-8
Judentum, Urchristentum, Kirche: Festschrift für Joachim Jeremias 23:493-5
New Testament Reading Guide 24: 211-5
Paulus und das Alte Testament: Die Hermeneutik des Paulus, untersucht an seiner Deutung der Gestalt Abrahams 25:159-61

Bright, John
Bible et Orient 30:483-4
Prophets of Salvation 29:652-3

Brinkman, J. A.
Amorite Personal Names in the Mari Texts: A Structural and Lexical Study 27:271-2
Archaeology, Historical Analogy & Early Biblical Tradition 29:595-6
The Canaanites 27:191-2
Chronologies in Old World Archaeology 28:350-1
Geschichte Palästina-Syriens im orientalischen Altertum 26:401-2
Oriental and Biblical Studies: Collected Writings of E. A. Speiser 30:282-3

Brinley, Donald E.
The Law of Christ: Moral Theology for Priests and Laity (Vol. II) 25:177-8

Brown, Raymond E.
Bibliography of the Dead Sea Scrolls 22:118
De peccato et redemptione, II: De vocabulario redemptionis 24:84-5
Discoveries in the Judaean Desert III: Les "Petites Grottes" de Qumrân 26: 250-4
Ecumenical Dialogue at Harvard: The Roman Catholic—Protestant Colloquium 26:493-5
The Elect and the Holy: An Exegetical Examination of I Peter 2:4-10 and the Phrase basileion hierateuma 29:255-7
The Epistles of St. John: The Greek Text with Notes 29:689-90
The Fourth Gospel and Jewish Worship 22:459-61
Jean le théologien, II: Les grandes traditions d'Israel et l'accord des Écritures, selon le Quatrième Évangile 26:481-2
Jean le Théologien et son évangile dans l'église ancienne 22:219-22
Das Johannesevangelium 29:678
Der Menschensohn in der synoptischen Überlieferung 22:455-57
The New English Bible: New Testament 23:321-4
Il problema della recensionalità del codice B alla luce del papiro Bodmer XIV 29:165-6
The Promise of the Spirit 23:394-5
St. John's Gospel, 1920-1965: A Cumulative and Classified Bibliography of Books and Periodical Literature on the Fourth Gospel 30:462-3
The Temptation and the Passion: The Markan Soteriology 28:338-40
The Theology of Rudolf Bultmann 29: 151-3
Der Tod des Johannes als Schlüssel zum Verständnis der Johanneischen Schriften 24:218-9

Bruce, F. F.
The Holy Bible (CCD edition) *Vol. IV, The Prophetic Books: Isaia to Malachia* 23:318-20

Brunet, Achille
Daniel 2nd rev. ed. 22:243-4
Le Deutéronome 2nd rev. ed. 21:395
L'Exode 2nd rev. ed. 21:394-5
Le Lévitique 2nd rev. Ed. 22:241-2

Bruns, J. Edgar
Le Antiche Divinità Semitiche 21:360-2

The Biblical Doctrine of Judgment 23:521
Church Order in the New Testament 24:91-4
Évangile de Saint Jean 25:176
The Excavations at Dibon (Dhībân) in Moab 27:441-2
The Gospel and Letters of John 26:399
The Historical Jesus in the Gospel of St. John 30:118-20
Job: Defense of Honor 25:509-10
Law and Grace: Must a Christian Keep the Law of Moses? 24:457-8
Modern Reader's Guide to the Gospels 28:356-7
On the Trial of Jesus 23:360-3
Il Patto Nuovo in Is. 40-66 22:95-7
Le Rouleau de la Guerre 22:236-8
The Temple and the Community in Qumran and the New Testament 27:269-70

Buchanan, George Wesley
Studies in Pharisaism and the Gospels 30:415-6
The Use of the Old Testament in St. Matthew's Gospel with Special Reference to the Messianic Hope 30:450-1
What the Spirit Says to the Churches: A Key to the Apocalypse of John 30:127-8

Buck, Fidelis
La chair dans l'Ancien Testament: "Bâsâr" 30:269-70
Elias Fürst der Propheten 25:237-8
The Epistles to the Colossians and to Philemon 21:378-9
Exodus, uit de grondtekst vertaald en uitgelegd 29:180
Das Gebet des Herrn 21:248
Das Gesetz und die Propheten 26:391-2
Die Göttliche Heimsuchung 28:356
Jewish Symbols in the Greco-Roman Period (Vol. IX-XI) 27:191
Das Kommen seines Reiches 24:88-9
Die Lüge nach dem Alten Testament 28:360-1
Oriental Art in Roman Palestine 24:240-1
I Profete Minori, II: Osea; Gioele; Abdia; Giona 23:480-1
The Prophets of Israel 22:335-6
Qohelet und der Alte Orient 27:275-6
Rechtgläubigkeit und Ketzerei im ältesten Christentum 27:156-7
Weisheit und Torheit 21:240-1
Zacharie IX-XIV: Structure littéraire et messianisme 24:319-20

Bukovsky, John
Le Cantique des Cantiques 23:339-40
Israel's Sacred Songs: A Study of Dominant Themes 28:505-7
Die liturgische Vergegenwärtigung der Psalmen 24:77-8
Niewolnicy W Nowym Testamencie 24:342-3
Prolegomena do Nowego Testamentu 23:99

Burtchaell, James Tunstead
Authority in the Church 30:114-5
Forerunners of the Reformation 29:170-1
Initiation à l'Écriture Sainte 29:631-2
In Various Ways God Spoke 30:633
The Knowledge of God in Ancient Israel 30:607-8

Bushinski, Leonard A.
L'Ambiente Biblico 25:238
Archaeology in Biblical Research 27:309-10
La Bible, parole humaine et message de Dieu 21:245-7
The Bible, Word of God in Words of Men 24:475
La Dottrina Teologica del Libro di Isaia 25:460
L'Ecclésiaste 21:397-8
Guidici e Rut 26:120-1
Die Heilsgeschichte im ersten Evangelium 30:642-3
Lettere ai Tessalonicesi 28:532-3
Le livre des Proverbes 21:397-8
Man and Cosmos: Scientific Phenomenology in Teilhard de Chardin 28:234-5
La Religione di Israele 25:238
Les sacrifices de l'Ancien Testament 26:504-5
Saint Jerome and His Times 22:472-3
Das Verhältnis zwischen Diatessaron, christlicher Gnosis und "Western Text": Erläutert an einer unkanonischen Version des Gleichnisses vom Gnädigen Gläubiger, Materialien zur Geschichte der Perikope von der Namenlosen Sünderin Lk 7, 36-50 30:104

Cahill, P. Joseph
A Classified Bibliography of Literature on the Acts of the Apostles 29:654
The Composition and Order of the Fourth Gospel 27:435-6
Conversation with the Bible 27:155-6
Geschichtlichkeit und Personsein Jesu Christi: Studien zur christologischen Problematik der historischen Jesusfrage 30:474-5
Jesus of Nazareth: Saviour and Lord 30:103
The New Hermeneutic 27:177-8
Offenbarung und Glaube bei Rudolf Bultmann 23:81-2

Oriental Mysticism and Biblical Eschatology 24:353-4
Progress and Perspectives: The Catholic Quest for Christian Unity 25:439-40
The Quest Through the Centuries: The Search for the Historical Jesus 28:514-5
Studies of the Historical Jesus 27:190
Theories of Revelation: An Historical Study, 1860-1960 26:273-4
Untersuchungen zum eschatologischen Verzögerungsproblem 24:222-4
Zum hermeneutischen Problem in der Theologie 22:451-3
Zur Frage nach dem historischen Jesus: Gesammelte Aufsätze, II 23: 357-9

Calderone, Philip J.
Das Bundesformular 25:137-8
Herkunft und Geschichte der ältesten Sinaitraditionen 24:446-7
Origins and History of the Oldest Sinaitic Traditions 28:489-90

Caminos, Ricardo A.
La Enseñanza de Amenemope 30:275-7

Carroll, Eamon R.
Biblisches Marienlob 29:244-5
Handbuch theologischer Grundbegriffe (Vol. I-II) 25:456-8; 26:107-9
Jésus au Temple: Mystère de Pâques et foi de Marie en Luc 2, 48-50 30:454-7

Castelot, John J.
The Bridge: A Yearbook of Judaeo-Christian Studies III 21:252-3
The God-man Jesus 22:115
God's Living Word 24:72
Histoire de l'Homme: Mystère de Dieu 24:229-30
Jesus Christ 23:521-2
St. Augustine on the Psalms: Vol. I 23:338-9
The Story of the Early Church 22:469

Celeste, Sister M.
Reading the Good News in Galilee 28: 507-8

Cerny, Edward A.
Ancient Israel: Its Life and Institutions 24:476
The Church and the Bible 23:383
Los Dioses y el Pecado en Babilonia 24:108-9
Les Institutions de l'Ancien Testament II: Institutions militaires; Institutions religieuses 23:66-7
Pauline Mysticism: Christ in the Mystical Teaching of St. Paul 23:394

Ceroke, Christian P.
Die Kirche und Maria: Ihr Verhältnis im 12. Kapitel der Apokalypse 21:379-82
Paul: The Theology of the Apostle in the Light of Jewish Religious History 24:466-7
Paulus: die Theologie des Apostels im Lichte der Jüdischen Religionsgeschichte 24:466-7

Charles Mary, Sister
La Grande Espérance 22:440-1
La Grande Nouvelle qui vous apporte le bonheur 22:440-1

Chirico, Peter
Christ and Time: The Primitive Christian Conception of Time and History 26: 484-5
La "Explanatio Psalmorum XII": Studio letterario sulla esegesi di Sant' Ambrogio 28:255-6

Ciuba, Edward J.
Amos' Geistige Heimat 27:294-5
Cronología e Historia de los Reinos Hebreos 1028-587 A.C. 27:72
The God of Exodus: The Theology of the Exodus Narratives 29: 280-1
Höre, Israel!: Auslegung von Texten aus den Buch Deuteronomium 28:252-3
Le miel du rocher ou la douceur des Psaumes 30:286
The Old Testament Text of Justin Martyr. I: The Pentateuch 26:387-9
Prophets in Perspective 26:275-7
The World of David and Solomon 28: 515-6
The World of the Patriarchs 30:105-6

Clifford, Richard J.
The Impact of the Dead Sea Scrolls 27:86
Der Lehrer der Gerechtigkeit 26:144
The New Testament: A New Translation in Plain English 26:293-4
Qumrân: Eine Mönchsgemeinde im Alten Bund 26:405-6

Coleran, James E.
L'Expérience Chrétienne dans la Bible 26:397
They Beheld His Glory: Stories of the Men and Women Who Knew Jesus 30: 120-1

Collins, John J.
The Church Faces the World: Late New Testament Writings 24:84
The Greek of the Gospel of Mark 24: 325
The Johannine Lessons in the Greek Gospel Lectionary 22:108-9
The New Translations of the Bible 23: 102
A Theological Book List 24:318-9

Corcoran, Cassian
The Apostle of Corinth 29:278-9

Shorter Lexicon of the Greek New Testament 28:238-9

Coulon, George
Paul Tillich 29:145-6
Philo: De sacrificiis Abelis et Caini 29: 174-5
Philon: Quis rerum divinarum heres sit 30:123-4
Rudolf Bultmann 29:145-6

Couture, Paul
The Episcopate and the Primacy 25: 212-3
God's Kingdom in the Old Testament 26:267-9
The Gospel According to St. Matthew 24:460-1
Language and Religious Language 23: 376-7
Loi naturelle et loi de Christ 27:63-5
Meet the Bible (Vol. III): *The New Testament* 25:510-1
Mother of God's People 30:248-9
The Teacher's Yoke 27:185-6
A Theology of Mary 27:438-40

Crane, Thomas E.
The Living Thought of St. Paul: An Introduction to Pauline Theology through Intensive Study of Key Texts 29:655-6
Salvation History: An Introduction to Biblical Theology 27:163-4

Crossan, Dominic M.
L'Actualité chrétienne de l'Ancien Testament 26:112-4
Studiorum Paulinorum Congressus Internationalis Catholicus 1961 2 Vols. 26: 389-91
Twelve New Testament Studies 25: 217-9

Crowley, Edward J.
Christian Origins and Judaism 25:446-7
Justin et l'Ancien Testament 27:431-2
Le Livre de la Consolation d'Israël et les prophètes du retour de l'Exil 25:497-8

Cummings, Juniper
The Gospel Miracles and Many Things in Parables 26:293
The Gospel of Jesus the Christ: A Symposium 25:235-6
The Idea of the Church 25:508

Cunningham, James J.
Biblical Studies Today: A Guide to Current Issues and Trends 30:252
Creeds in the Bible 30:252

Curran, Charles E.
Marriage: Human Reality and Saving Mystery 29:287-9
Natural Law: A Theological Investigation 28:353-5

Danker, Frederick W.
Kingship of God 30:79-81
Jesus God and Man: Modern Biblical Reflections 30:432-3
Good News for Modern Man: The New Testament in Today's English Version 29:257-8

Davis, James J.
The Account of the Tabernacle 23:520-1
Biblia Comentada: Índices generales de las siete volúmenes 29:674
Biblical Criticism 23:384-5
Cristo vivo: Vida de Cristo y vida cristiana 26:506
The Death of Christ 21:107-9
Epístolas católicas. Apocalipsis 29:674
Florilegia Biblica Africana Saec. V 24:356
El Nuevo Moisès: Dinámica Cristocéntrica en la Tipología de Cirilo Alejandrino 25:502
La Sagrada Escritura, Nuevo Testamento 27:306
They Met at Philippi 22:100-1
Who Moved the Stone? 25:235

Delaney, Chester
Grammaire Grecque du Nouveau Testament 29:246-7
Lexique Grec-Français du Nouveau Testament 29:246-7

DeVault, Joseph J.
The Essene Christ: A Recovery of the Historical Jesus and the Doctrines of Primitive Christianity 24:220-1
Jesus' Promise to the Nations 22:226-9
Die lukanische Sonderquelle: Ihr Umfang und Sprachgebrauch 23:83-6
A Study of Hebrew Thought 25:245
The World of the Judges 28:363-4
Wort und Glaube 23:491-3

Devine, J. Frank
New Horizons 26:249

Dicharry, Warren F.
The Biblical Doctrine of Virginity 26: 145-6
Biblical Words for Time 25:138-40
From Shadows to Reality 23:526
Historical Christology 22:224-5
Méditons et Prêchons les Épîtres 21: 404
Mission in the New Testament 28:241-2
The Modern Theology of Tradition 25:514-5
The Old Testament in Dialogue with Modern Man 26:517
A Survey of Old Testament Introduction 27:188-9
The Trial of Jesus 23:359-60
Understanding the Bible 24:444-5

Di Lella, Alexander A.
Abraham, Father of Believers 30:100-1
Archaeology and Old Testament Study 30:296-9
The Dead Sea Psalms Scroll 29:284-6
Ecclesiastico 29:615-6
Hebrew-Ugaritic Index to the Writings of Mitchell J. Dahood: A Bibliography with Indices of Scriptural Passages, Hebrew and Ugaritic Words, and Grammatical Observations 29:632
The Jerusalem Bible 29:148-51
The Melody of Israel: Introduction to the Psalms 30:627
New Catholic Encyclopedia 29:661-5
The Psalms Scroll of Qumrân Cave 11 (11QPs^a) 28:92-5
The Relevance of the Prophets 30:637-9
The River Jordan 30:449
Sapientia Iesu Filii Sirach 28:538-40
Second Isaiah 30:627-9
The Untold Story of Qumran 28:263

Dillon, Richard J.
Miscelánea Bíblica Andrés Fernández 25:196-200

Dirksen, Aloys
Begegnung mit der Bibel: Eine Einübung 25:233-4
The Bible in the Early Middle Ages 21:393
Biblical Subject Index 21:393
Clavis Patrum Latinorum 24:356
Zum Neuen Testament und zum frühen Christentum V. Mit einen Gesamtregister zu Band I-V 25:519
The Word of God According to St. Augustine 25:207-9

Dorenkemper, Mark J.
Joseph: The Man Closest to Jesus 25:454-6

Duggan, William J.
God and Evil: Studies in the Mystery of Suffering and Pain 29:618

Dumm, Demetrius R.
Das Alte Testament als Anrede 25:227-8
Das Altisraelitsche Ladeheiligtum 27:448-9
L'Antica società beduina 22:340-1
Biblical Archaeology 23:396
Christ in the Theology of St. Paul 21:541-5
Ever Since Sinai: A Modern View of Torah 24:110-1
Josias 21:225-6
Der Nabuchodonosor des Buches Judith 23:341
The Religion of Israel: From Its Beginnings to the Babylonian Exile 23:68-9
Die Zukunft des Gekommenen: Grundprobleme der Eschatologie 24:340-1

Eileen, Sister M. Rose
The Book of Genesis 22:444-6
The Bridge: A Yearbook of Judaeo-Christian Studies IV 24:348-9
Introducing Old Testament Theology 27:306-7
Lamb of God: The Promise and Ful fillment of Salvation 26:148
The Law Given Through Moses: Introduction to the Pentateuch. Vol. I 22:444-6
An Old Testament Study Guide 24:203-4
The Oxford Annotated Bible with the Apocrypha 29:166-8
Primitive Christian Symbols 26:506-7
Prophecy Fulfilled: The Old Testament Realized in the New 21:371-2
Searching the Scriptures 22:203-4
To Know Christ Jesus 25:241-2
Toward the Understanding of St. Paul 24:468
The Word of God: Approaches to the Mystery of the Sacred Scriptures 23:387-8
The Word of God in the World of Today 23:94-5

Elliott, John H.
Gotteshymnus und Christushymnus in der frühen Christenheit: Untersuchungen zu Form Sprache und Stil der frühchristlichen Hymnen 30:440-1
Die Redaktion der Markus-Apocalypse: Literarische Analyse und Strukturuntersuchung 30:267-9
The Testing of God's Son (Matt 4:1-11 & Par): An Analysis of an Early Christian Midrash 29:624

Ellis, Peter F.
The Book of Isaiah. Vol. I (I-XXXIX) 24:238
L'Évangile et le Mythe dans la Pensée de Rudolf Bultmann 21:103-5
The Good News 23:498-501
Faith and History 25:472-3
The Making of the Bible 23:498-501
The Old Testament Roots of our Faith 25:229
Le Prophète Jérémie 22:214-5
Prophets of Israel I: Isaiah 23:498-501
The Semites in Ancient History 22:339-40
Servants of the Word 23:386
The Story of Israel: From Joshua to Alexander the Great 22:450
The Threshold of Christianity: Between the Testaments 22:450-1

Understanding Biblical Research 25:520
Vision and Prophecy in Amos 21:367-8
The Wisdom of Israel 23:498-501

Eno, Robert B.
"L'ésprit de l'homme": Étude sur l'anthropologie religieuse d'Origène 30: 445-6
Der ursprüngliche Sinn der Dogmatik des Origenes 29:637-8

Faley, Roland J.
Mary, The Virginal Wife and the Married Virgin: The Problematic of Mary's Vow of Virginity 30:437-8
Memory and Hope: An Inquiry concerning the Presence of Christ 30:467-9
Studies in John Calvin: A Collection of Distinguished Essays 29:140-1

Finegan, Jack
The Enclosed Garden 28:537

Fischer, James A.
Witnesses to God 23:386-7

Fitzgerald, Robert A.
The Word Dwells Among Us: A Foreword to the Biblical Books 27:427-8

Fitzmyer, Joseph A.
Antike Berichte über die Essener 23: 528
An Aramaic Approach to the Gospels and Acts 30:417-28
The Biblical Archaeologist Reader 24: 98-9
Biblical Exegesis in the Qumran Texts 22:234-6
L'Évangile de vérité: Retroversion grecque et commentaire 25:195-6
Glaube und Werk bei Paulus und Jakobus 23:524-5
The Gospel of Truth: A Valentinian Meditation on the Gospel 22:358-9
Offenbarung und Schriftforschung in der Qumransekte 23:373-4
Passion et Résurrection du Seigneur 29:597-9
Les textes de Qumran traduits et annotés: Règle de la Congrégation; Recueil des Bénédictions; Interprétations de prophètes et de psaumes; Document de Damas; Apocryphe de la Genèse; Fragments des grottes 1 et 4 26:362-3
Tradition and Transmission in Early Christianity 26:487

Flanagan, Neal M.
Das Abendmahl in den jungen Kirchen 22:471
The Acts of the Apostles 21:255
Introduzione alla Bibbia con antologia esegetica, V 30:243-4
Jeremiah 28:490-1
Jugement pratique et jugement spéculatif chez l'écrivain inspiré 21:91-3
Philemon among the Letters of Paul 21:538-40
Plus près de Dieu: Brèves réflexions pour les fêtes et les dimanches III 23:95-6
Was heisst charismatische Gemeinde? 22:471-2

Ford, Daniel F.
Heavenly Sanctuary and Liturgy in the Epistle to the Hebrews: The Achievement of Salvation in the Epistle's Perspectives 23:484-6

Ford, J. Massingberd
The Revelation of St. John the Divine 29:605-6
Invitation to the New Testament: A Guide to Its Main Witnesses 29:610-2

Ford, J. T.
Catechesis of Revelation 28:517
Revelation and Theology (Vol. I-II) 30:290-2; 636-7
The Sacraments: An Ecumenical Dilemma 29:641-2
Signs and Wonders: A Study of the Miraculous Element in Religion 29:168-9
Theology of Revelation 28:365-6
The Truth Will Make You Free 29: 178-9

Forestell, J. Terence
Biblical and Patristic Studies 26:255-7
Die Briefe des Jakobus, Petrus, Judas und Johannes. Die Katholischen Briefe 24:333-4
Le Christ notre récompense: Grâce de Dieu et responsabilité de l'homme 25: 165-7
Die Gemeinde von Qumran und die Kirche des Neuen Testaments 23:371-3
Mélanges Eugène Tisserant (Vol. I): *Écriture Sainte—Ancien Orient* 27:171-2
The Message of the Bible 22:328
Le prix de la grâce: Sermon sur la montagne 25:146
"Rechtfertigung" bei Paulus: Studien zur Struktur und zum Bedeutungsgehalt des paulinischen Rechtfertigungsbegriffs 30:110-2
Der Sohn des lebendigen Gottes: Ein Beitrag zur Christologie des Matthäusevangeliums 25:447-50

Fraikin, Daniel
Épître de saint Paul aux Romains 30: 253-4

Frank, Richard M.
Dictionnaire syriaque-français, Syriac-English Dictionary, Qâmûs suryânî-'arabî 26:364-5
L'Infinitif sémitique 26:127-32

An Introduction to the Comparative Grammar of the Semitic Languages: Phonology and Morphology 27:430-1
Jésus selon le Coran 25:478-80
Septuaginta-Massora des Buches der Richter: Eine textkritische Studie 21:552-3
The Story of the Aleph Beth 21:518-9
Yasû' al-Masih, hayâtuhu, risâlatuhu, šaḥṣiyatuhu 24:477-8

Fuller, Reginald R.
Carmen Christi: Philippians ii, 5-11 in Recent Interpretation and in the Setting of Early Christian Worship 30:274-5
The Theological Tendency of Codex Bezae Cantabrigiensis in Acts 30:447-8
Wellsprings of Scripture 30:609-10

Gärtner, Bertil E.
First Century Gnosticism: Its Origin and Motifs 30:614-5

Garvin, Joseph N.
The Catholic and Manichaean Ways of Life 28:337

Gast, Frederick
Foundations of Biblical Spirituality 28:237-8

Gaydos, Francis A.
A Catholic Catechism 21:258
A Message to Catholics and Protestants 22:247
Handing on the Faith: A Manual of Catechetics 22:118-9
Pastoral Liturgy 25:234-5
Patrology 23:105
Shaping the Christian Message: Essays in Religious Education 21:258

Geis, Norbert F.
It is Paul Who Writes 22:244-5
The Last Hours of Jesus 22:470

Gerencser, Stephen
History Sacred and Profane 27:432-4

Giblin, Charles H.
The Epistle to the Hebrews 27:157-9
Épitre aux Hébreux: Texte grec structuré 28:378
Das Kreuz in der Verkündigung des Apostels Paulus: Dargestellt an den Texten der paulinischen Hauptbriefe 29:670-1
Man in Community: A Study of St. Paul's Application of Old Testament and Early Jewish Conceptions of Human Solidarity 26:404-5
Maria im Erdenleben: Neutestamentliche Marienstudien 21:239-40
La storia della salvezza nella Lettera ai Romani 29:649
A Structured Translation of the Epistle to the Hebrews 27:95
La structure littéraire de l'épître aux Hébreux 26:135-8
Ten Years of Discovery in the Wilderness of Judaea 21:387-9

Glanzman, George S.
Dix ans de découvertes dans le désert de Juda 21:96-9

Grant, Robert M.
Gnosis and the New Testament 30:648-9
The Nag Hammadi Gnostic Texts and the Bible 30:261-2

Gordon, Cyrus H.
Mission de Ras Shamra XI: Le palais royal d'Ugarit V 29:686-8
Der Mythus der Kanaanäer 29:266-7

Grassi, Joseph A.
Así Nacieron Los Evangelios 27:198
The Bible in Our Time: The Recovery of Confidence 23:383
Evangelios (Biblia Comentada, V) 27:301
God Speaks to Men 23:383-4
Jesucristo-Palabra y palabra de Jesucristo 26:147
Jesus and the Christian 30:463-4
Paul, the Man and the Myth: A Study in the Authorship of Greek Prose 29:656-7
The Seat of Wisdom: An Essay on the Place of the Virgin Mary in Christian Theology 24:346-7
The Virgin Birth 25:146-7

Greeley, C. John
The Lord's Supper: A Biblical Interpretation 28:361-3

Greeley, John J.
Understanding the Old Testament 29:242

Grispino, Joseph A.
La Bible dans la Liturgie 21:247-8
The Church in the Theology of St. Paul 22:105-7
L'Essenza del Vangelo nel Tempo 23:390
L'Évangile de Jean 21:110-2
The Synoptic Gospels 24:216-7

Guyot, G. H.
Christian Commitment to God and to the World 27:445
A Dictionary of Life in Bible Times 23:329-30
Dictionary of the New Latin Psalter of Pope Pius XII 21:553-4
Interpreting the Parables 23:523-4
Principalities and Powers in the New

Testament 24:107-8
Saint Paul, Guide de Pensée et de Vie 21:376-7
Visions and Prophecies 26:515
The Writings: The Third Division of the Old Testament Canon 26:289-90

Halton, Thomas
Ascetical Works 30:129-30

Hardon, John A.
The Christian Message and Myth 23:78-80
The Gospel and the Churches 26:116-7
On the Theology of Death 24:343-4
This World and Beyond 23:512-3

Harrington, Daniel J.
La Bible, chemin de l'unité? 30:429
Die Briefe an Timotheus und Titus; Der Brief an die Hebräer 26:110-1
La jeune Église de Thessalonique 26:106-7
The Old Testament Interpretation of Eusebius of Caesarea: The Manifold Sense of Holy Scripture 30:287-8
Saint Paul, Épître aux Galates 27:82-3

Hartman, Louis F.
The Amorites of the Ur III Period 30:81-4
Annuario di studi ebraici, 1963-4: Raccolta di studi in memoria di Sabato Alfredo Toaff 28:376
The Aramaic Inscriptions of Sefîre 30:256-60
Babylon and the Old Testament 21:100-1
The Biblical World: A Dictionary of Biblical Archaeology 28:526
Bijbels Woordenboek 29:135
The Church between the Temple and the Mosque 29:243
The Complete English-Hebrew Dictionary: "Millôn 'anglî-'ivrî šālēm" 28:486-7
Dictionary of the Bible 28:253-4
Discoveries in the Judaean Desert II: Les Grottes de Murabba'ât 23:515-9
Early Low-German Bibles: The Story of Four Pre-Lutheran Editions 29:683-4
The Excavations of Herodian Jericho, 1951 21:101-3
The "Genesis Apocryphon" of Qumran Cave I: A Commentary 28:495-8
Geographical Companion to the Bible 26:140
Grammatica della lingua accadica 25:189-90
Die Handschriftenfunde in der Wüste Juda 29:142
Hebräische Grammatik: I, Einleitung, Schrift- und Lautlehre 28:364-5
Historiyah Tsava'ith shel Erets-Yiśrael bîmê ha-Miqra' (*The Military History of the Land of Israel in Biblical Times*) 28:247-52
Introduction to Hebrew 27:305
The Jews from Alexander to Herod 30:469
Die lexikalischen und grammatikalischen Aramaismen im alttestamentlichen Hebräisch 29:296-9
New Horizons in Biblical Research 28:486
Proverbs and Northwest Semitic Philology 26:104-6
Samaria, the Capital of the Kingdom of Israel 21:100-1
A Student's Vocabulary of Biblical Hebrew, Listed According to Frequency and Cognate 24:231-3
Studies and Essays in Honor of Abraham A. Neuman 25:140-4
Sumerian Proverbs: Glimpses of Everyday Life in Ancient Mesopotamia 24:439-41
A Survey of Syntax in the Hebrew Old Testament 26:517-8
Theocracy and Eschatology 30:633-4

Held, Sister M. Leontine
Beginner's Bible 29:244
The Bible on Marriage 27:445-6
The Bible on the Living God 27:445-6
Christianity and the Affluent Society 29:622-3
The God of Israel, the God of Christians: The Great Themes of Scripture 24:230-1
Joseph the Silent 24:353
Lagrange and the Biblical Renewal 28:518
Life and Holiness 25:515-6
The New Testament as Literature: Gospels and Acts 27:309
Our Life in Christ, I-II 24:472-3
The Prayer of All Things 26:396-7
Principles of Biblical Interpretation in the Lutheran Confessions 30:429-30
Die Vision des Stephanus 29:172-3
With Bands of Love: Lessons from the Book of Hosea 30:620

Henkey, Charles H.
Auslegung und Verkündigung 26:111-2
Das Experiment mit dem Glauben: Ein Bibeltheologischer Gespraechsbeitrag 26:290
Die heilige Stätten der Evangelien 22:231-2
Das historische Problem des Lebens Jesu 23:391
The Holy Places of the Gospels 26:145

Infant Baptism in the First Four Centuries 23:507-8
Die Kirche als Ursakrament 24:94-5
Der Kolosserbrieftext des Pelagius 29:135-6
Die Mitte der Zeit: Studien zur Theologie des Lukas 23:101
Le mystère du temple, ou l'économie de la présence de Dieu à sa créature de la Genèse à l'Apocalypse 21:242-4
Rédemption sacrificielle: Une enquête exégétique 24:330-1
Das Siegeslied am Schilfmeer: Christliche Auseinandersetzungen mit dem Alten Testament 27:426-7
Theological Dictionary 28:368-9
Theologie und Verkündigung: Ein Gespräch mit Rudolf Bultmann 25:163-4
Theology in Reconstruction 28:376-7

Hillers, Delbert R.
"Hesed" in the Bible 30:260-1

Hoffman, Ronan
Teología bíblico-patrística de las misiones 25:179-80

Huesman, John E.
Christianity Divided: Protestant and Roman Catholic Theological Issues 24:240
Le Psautier selon Jérémie 23:337-8

Hunnefeld, Frederick J.
The Problem of Charity for Self: A Study of Thomistic and Modern Theological Discussion 25:156-8

Hunt, Ignatius
Agua y Espíritu 21:231
Christus und die Pharisäer: Exegetische Untersuchung über Grund und Verlauf der Auseinandersetzungen 21:535-7
Christ and Original Sin 29:613-5
El Dios de la Luz: Avances a través del A. Testamento y contactos con el Nuevo 21:228-9
Eden y Paraiso: Fondo Cultural Mesopotámico en el Relato Biblico de la Creación 30:91-2
Erlösungstheologie: Genesis 1-11 29:154
The Foundations of Judaism and Christianity 23:377-9
Genesis 27:182-4
Genesis (Einl. ch. 1-11;1,1-2,4a) 29:690-1; 30:645-7
Heilsmittler im Alten Testament und im Alten Orient 27:78-80
The Indivisible Isaiah: Evidence for the Single Authorship of the Prophetic Book 26:402-3
Josué 22:332-3
Das Lied Moses Deuteronomium 32, 1-43 und das Lehrgedicht Asaphs Psalm 78 samt einer Analyse der Umgebung des Mose-Liedes 22:88-90
Liturgie und prophetisches Ich bei Jeremia 26:278-9
O Livro da Sabedoria 22:332-3
The Social Gospel in America, 1870-1920: Gladden, Ely, Rauschenbusch 28:508-9
Studie zur nachexilischen Gemeinde in Esra-Nehemia 28:378-80
Teilhard and the Creation of the Soul 29:666-7
Understanding Genesis 29:287
Wenn du der Stimme des Herrn, deines Gottes, gehorchen wirst—: Die primären Einführungen zu Dtn 28, 3-6 und 16-19 23:97-8

Irwin, W. H.
Priest and Layman 29:609-10

Jamme, A.
Archaeology in the Aden Protectorates 27:86-7
Ethiopic and South Arabic Contributions to the Hebrew Lexicon 21:519-21
Linguistica semitica: presente e futuro 24:100-1
The Verb in Harari (South Ethiopic) 21:519-21

Jensen, Joseph
Adam et son lignage: Études sur la notion de 'personalité corporative' dans la Bible 21:532-4
La Bible et l'origine de l'homme 23:501-2
The Essence of the Bible 21:113
A History of Israel 22:330-2
Inspiration in the Bible 24:185-6
Lehrbuch der Dogmengeschichte, Vol. I: Die Zeit der alten Kirche 29:594-5
Le mystère du Nom: quiconque invoquera le nom du Seigneur sera sauvé 25:442-3
Patrology, Vol. III 23:396-7
Paulus und Jakobus 26:281-2
Sin in the Old Testament: A Soteriological Study 26:496-7
Vatke und Wellhausen: Geschichtsphilosophische Voraussetzungen und historiographische Motive für die Darstellung der Religion und Geschichte Israels durch Wilhelm Vatke und Julius Wellhausen 27:449
La Venue du Messie 25:191-3
Die Wahrheit der Bibel 27:276-7

Johnston, L.
The Gospel from the Mount 21:375-6
Trêve de Dieu 22:353

Joyce, Edward J.
Christ the Lord 25:243
The Church and Mankind 27:291-2
Hear His Voice Today: A Guide to the Content and Comprehension of the Bible 26:287-8
Prayer in the New Testament 26:510
Praying with Christ: The "Our Father" for Today 26:403-4
The Ship and Related Symbols in the New Testament 25:463-4

Kaiser, Edwin G.
Die Auferstehung Jesu in der Botschaft der Evangelisten: Ein traditionsgeschichtlicher Versuch zum Problem der Sicherung der Osterbotschaft in der apostolischen Zeit 30:473-4
The Baptismal Sacrifice 23:88-9
Darwin, Evolution and Creation 24:354-5
Dogmatic Theology, Vol. III 23:527-8
Die Farben im Alten Testament 25:511-2
Herrlichkeit und Einheit: Eine Auslegung des Hohepriesterlichen Gebets, Johannes 17 25:244
Jerusalem 21:257
The Light and the Rainbow: A Study in Christian Spirituality 22:116-7
The Missionary Church in East and West 23:88-9
Modern Catholicism 22:362-3
The Old Testament View of Revelation 23:342
La Proclamation de l'Évangile 24:83-4
Sancti Ambrosii Mediolanensis Opera. Pars IV: Expositio Evangelii Secundum Lucam. Fragmenta in Esaiam 21:400
Word and Redemption 27:443
Word and Revelation: Essays in Theology 27:84-5
Zeitgenössische Texte zur Osterbotschaft der Evangelien 30:473-4

Kearney, Peter J.
Christ, Lord, Son of God 29:271-3
The Meaning of 'Fishers of Men' 30:134-6
Parakalô: Form, Funktion und Sinn der parakalô-Sätze in den paulinischen Briefen 30:245-8
Les trois dimensions de l'herméneutique 30:624-7

Kennedy, Gerald T.
The Bible in the Church 21:523-5
Of Human Love 22:468
Pattern of Scripture 21:523-5

Kilmartin, Edward J.
Baptism: Foundation for Christian Unity 30:277
Baptism in the New Testament 27:61-2
Baptism in the Thought of St. Paul 27:179-80
Die Botschaft der Brotvermehrung: Zur Geschichte und Bedeutung eines Christusbekenntnisses im Neuen Testament 29:262-3
Christ and Church: A Theology of the Mystery 29:645-6
The Eucharist Today: Essays on the Theology and Worship of the Real Presence 30:481
The Origins of Infant Baptism 26:375-77
Le repas du Seigneur: Méditations à la lumière de la Bible 29:680-1
Sacraments: Gestures of Christ 27:285
Worship: Its Theology and Practice 28:336

King, Philip J.
Ancient Semitic Civilizations 21:103
The Bible in the Age of Science 24:316-7
Human History and the Word of God: The Christian Meaning of History in Contemporary Thought 28:64-5
The Meaning of Sacred Scripture 22:241
The Psalms Are Christian Prayer 25:500-1
La tradition cultuelle d'Israël dans la prophétie d'Amos et d'Osée 23:75-6

Kugelman, Richard
Anspruch und Antwort Gottes: Zur Lehre von den Weisungen innerhalb der synoptischen Jesuverkündigung 25:482-4
Die Apostolische und Nachapostolische Zeit 25:169-70
Bergpredigt: Von der Freiheit des christlichen Lebens 24:82-3
Bibeltheologisches Wörterbuch 22:204-5; 30:244-5
Christ in the New Testament 21:106-7
Diakonia Pneumatos: Der Zweite Korintherbrief als Zugang zur apostolischen Botschaft. Zweiter Teil 23:481-3; 26:497-8
The Four Gospels: An Introduction 29:685-6
Gottes Gerechtigkeit und Gottes Volk: Eine Untersuchung zu Römer 9-11 28:83-4
Das Heil der Heiden nach R 2,14-16. 26-27 29:175-6
Kerygma or Tradition—Which Came First? 24:217
Neuschöpfung Oder Wiederkehr? 24:479-80
Prophecy Interpreted: The Formation of Some Jewish Apocalyptic Texts and of

the Eschatological Discourse, Mark 13 Par 29:630-1
Record of the Fulfillment: The New Testament 29:143
Record of the Promise: The Old Testament 28:357-8
Record of Revelation: the Bible 28: 357-8
Taufe und Kirche in ihrem ursprünglichen Zusammenhang 22:463-4

Lachowski, Joseph
The Apostolic Church in the New Testament 27:450-1
The Church in the New Testament 28: 372
La Confessione e il Dramma di Pietro 27:310
Interpretacja 12 rozdzialu Apokalipsy św. Jana w świetle historii egzegezy 21: 233-4
Podreczna Encyklopedia Biblijna 24: 193-4
Predestination, Grace and Free Will 26:509-10
Religie Wschodu 25:153-4
The Terminology for the Devil and Evil Spirits in the Apostolic Fathers 25: 511

Lacomara, Aelred
The Epistle of Paul to the Ephesians: An Introduction and Commentary 26:288
The Epistle of Paul to the Romans: An Introduction and Commentary 26:287
Paul, Apostle of Liberty 27:170-1

Lane, Sister John Mary
The Beginnings of a People: A Way through the Old Testament, The Pentateuch 30:283-4
Charisms and Church Renewal: A Study of the Nature and Functions of the Charisms in the Church 28:254-5
Dieu Père dans le Nouveau Testament 29:164-5
The Encyclopedia of the Bible 28:80
God's Encounter with Man 27:196
Synopse de Matthieu, Marc et Luc, avec les parallèles de Jean 26:398; 507-8
Understanding the Lord's Prayer 25: 508-9
Vital Words of the Bible 29:623

Larkin, Ernest E.
Personal Witness: A Biblical Spirituality 30:280

LaSor, William Sanford
Luther's Works. Vol 30: *The Catholic Epistles* 30:121-3

Leahy, Thomas W.
Vangelo secondo San Marco 29:183-4

Lechner, Robert F.
D'un coeur qui t'aime 24:107
Great Personalities of the Old Testament: Their Lives and Times 21:530
Reading the Word of God 25:232
The Spirituality of the N.T. and the Fathers 26:395-6
Symbolism and the Christian Imagination 25:236
Tout l'Évangile avec un mot pour chaque jour 22:468-9

Legault, André
Littérature et Théologie Pauliniennes 24:463-6

Lesquivit, Columban
L'Évangile selon Matthieu. Le Message de Jean 25:522

Lupton, Daniel E.
The Book of Deuteronomy 24:237
The Book of Exodus 24:237
The Book of Josue 24:237
The Book of Judges 24:237
The Book of Leviticus 24:237
The Book of Numbers 24:237
The Book of Proverbs 24:237
Come Down, Zacchaeus 24:350
The Midrash on Psalms (Midrash Tehillim) 21:396-7

Lussier, Ernest
Hexaemeron, Paradise, and Cain and Abel (St. Ambrose) 24:471-2
Oxford Bible Atlas 25:206

Lyle, Sister M. Wilma
The Heritage of Biblical Faith 26: 511-2

Lynch, William E.
Benjamin: Untersuchungen zur Entstehung und Geschichte eines Israelitischen Stammes 26:148
The Dead Sea Scrolls and the Early Church 25:200-1
Discurso escatológico prelucano: Estudio de Lc. xxi, 20-36 30:469-70
The Epistle to the Hebrews 24:470
The Gospel According to John 27:199-200
Hausordnung Gottes: eine Auslegung von Matthäus 18 23:390-1
The Interpretation of Scripture 23: 496-7
Jahwekrieg und Stämmebund 25:495-7
El Paráclito (Jn 14-16) 26:115-6
Quatre Hymnes Baptismales dans la Première Épître de Pierre 24:219-20
The Teacher. The Free Choice of the Will. Grace and Free Will 30:601

MacKenzie, R. A. F.
Koningen 23:71-2
Meet the Bible! (Vol. I-II) 24:192-3

MacRae, George W.
Christianity according to Paul 29:601
Les Épîtres de Saint Paul à Timothée et à Tite 21:403
Die Essener in der wissenschaftlichen Diskussion vom Ausgang des 18. bis zum Beginn des 20. Jahrhunderts: Eine wissenschaftsgeschichtliche Studie 23:529
Evangelien aus dem Nilsand 22:357-8
Geschichte der Juden im Zeitalter des Talmud: In den Tagen vom Rom und Byzanz 27:153-4
The Gospel According to Thomas 22:240
The Hebrew Passover from the Earliest Times to A.D. 70 26:123-6
Hodayot: Psalms from Qumran 23:375-6
Islam and the West: The Making of an Image 23:92-3
Das kirchenslavische Evangelium des Thomas 30:635-6
Mithraism in Ostia: Mystery Religion and Christianity in the Ancient Port of Rome 30:113
The Parousia in the New Testament 30:116-8
Die Psalmen des Thomas und das Perlenlied als Zeugnisse vorchristlicher Gnosis 22:109-11
San Pedro y el Romano Pontífice 21:112
Synopse des quatre Évangiles en français, avec parallèles des apocryphes et des Pères, Tome I: Textes 29:132-3
Ursprung und Anfänge der Kabbala 27:180-2
The Weekday Lessons from Luke in the Greek Gospel Lectionary 21:401

Makarewicz, Sylvester
La Conversion de saint Paul: Démonstration de la méthode récente des sciences bibliques à propos des textes (Acts 9,1-19;22,2-21;28,9-18) 30:458-9
The Earliest Christian Confessions 26:381-2
The Epistle to the Romans: Theological Meditations 27:91-2
History of the Suffering and Death of Jesus Christ 29:647-8
Jesus and the Gospel Tradition 30:602-3
Listy do Koryntian 28:493-4
Mary in the Gospel 27:268-9
Origins of the Synoptic Gospels: Some Basic Questions 26:282-3
Proces Chrystusa w swietle historyczno-krytycznym 29:137-8

Maly, Eugene H.
À la rencontre de Dieu: Mémorial Albert Gelin 24:195-9
C'est fête en l'honneur de Jahvé 24:79-80
The Epistles of James, Peter and Jude 27:173-5
Gottesfurcht im Alten Testament 29:596-7
An Introductory Bibliography for the Study of Scripture 23:385
The Prophets 25:513-4
Seven Books of Wisdom 23:335-6
The Unknown God? 30:115-6
You Shall Be As Gods: A Radical Interpretation of the Old Testament and Its Tradition 29:619-21

Martin, Edward J.
An Analytical Approach to the New Testament 28:530-2
Il discorso del pane di vita nella tradizione sapienziale 30:607
Jesucristo, Vida y Luz 26:393-4
The Mission of God 27:438
Proceedings of the Society of Catholic College Teachers of Sacred Doctrine, 1963, Chicago, Illinois 26:291-2

Martin, Francis
Estudios de Poética Hebrea 26:100-2
New Testament Essays 28:491-3

Mattingly, John F.
Herod the Great 25:173-4
New Testament Apocrypha. Vol. I: *Gospels and Related Writings* 25:461
Les Sources du Livre des Actes: État de la question 23:479-80
The Sources of the Acts 26:508
Vocabulaire biblique 23:64

Mausolf, Isidore
Les Adieux de Jésus 26:143
Les Béatitudes 26:146
The Christian, the State, and the New Testament 22:116
Discipleship and Priesthood: A Biblical Interpretation 27:450
Enchiridion Theologicum Sancti Augustini 24:109
Frères dans le Christ: L'Ésprit de la Fraternité Chrétienne 25:239-40
Meditations on the Old Testament. The Narratives 22:362
Meditations on the Old Testament Vol. II-IV 23:96; 525-6; 24:238
Nine Sermons of St. Augustine on the Psalms 21:396
The One Bride: The Church and Consecrated Virginity 27:447
Paul on Preaching 27:195-6
Psaumes et Fêtes: Sermons Universitaires 23:388
Un roi fit des noces à son fils 25:522

Spirituality of the Old Testament Vol. III 25:516-7
The Word, Church and Sacraments in Protestantism and Catholicism 23:525

May, Eric E.
The Bible and the Koran 27:193-4
Bible et Coran 23:104
A Companion to the Bible 21:244-5
Ethics and the Gospel 23:488-91
Die Säuglingstaufe im Neuen Testament und in der Alten Kirche 24:344-6
Spiritual Exercises 28:368
Sprüche Salomos 25:458-9
Treaty and Covenant: A Study in Form in the Ancient Oriental Documents and in the Old Testament 26:378-80

McCarthy, Dennis J.
Die Bearbeitung des "Retterbuches" in deuteronomischen Epoche 28:91-2
Das Bundesopfer in Israel: Wesen, Ursprung und Bedeutung der Alttestamentlichen Schelamim 26:502-3
Dynastic Oracle and Suzerainty Treaty: 2 Samuel 7, 8-16 29:606-9
Das Hauptgebot: Eine Untersuchung literarischer Einleitungsfragen zu Dtn 5-11 26:372-4
Die Heilsbedeutung des Pascha 29: 621-2
Stammesspruch und Geschichte 29: 187-9
The Ten Commandments in Recent Research 30:133
Treaty Curses and the Old Testament Prophets 27:68-9

McConnell, John F.
The Acts of the Apostles 29:657-9
Les Béatitudes: Le problème littéraire —Les deux versions du Sermon sur la montagne et des Béatitudes 2nd rev. ed. 21:374-5
The Church, the Body of Christ according to St. Paul 23:393
Les épîtres de saint Paul expliquées 23:391-2
Études sur les Actes des Apôtres 29: 616-7
The Imputation of Adam's Sin 22: 351-2
Myth and Truth 29:639-41
Peter: Disciple, Apostle, Martyr 24: 456-7
The Romance of Bible Scripts and Scholars 28:88
Studies in Sin and Atonement in the Rabbinic Literature of the First Century 30:250-1
Tradition und Leben 23:508-10
Wort und Sakrament 28:352-3

McEleney, Neil J.
Abba, Père!: La Prière du Christ et des Chrétiens 27:279-80
The Bible and Modern Science 25: 504-5
A Bibliography of New Testament Bibliographies 28:512
The Face of the Ancient Orient 23:105
The Humour of Christ 28:97
L'intervento di Oscar Cullmann nella discussione Bultmanniana 25:144-5
Jesus of the Parables: Introduction and Exposition 29:275-7
The Life and Times of Herod the Great 22:230-1
The Later Herods 22:230-1
The Phenomenon of the New Testament: An Inquiry into the Implication of Certain Features of the New Testament 30:278-80
Preaching and Biblical Theology 23: 510-2
The Theme of Jewish Persecution of Christians in the Gospel According to St. Matthew 30:618-20
Le vin nouveau du royaume: Étude exégétique et patristique sur la parole eschatologique de Jésus à la Cène 29: 643-4

McFarlane, Sister Mary Joseph
Prayers from Saint Paul 26:510-1
Themes of Catechesis 29:136

McGovern, John J.
Light from the Ancient Past: The Archeological Background of Judaism and Christianity 2nd rev. ed. 22:238-9

McGrath, Brendan
Apostle and Apostolate, according to the Gospel of St. Matthew 23:82-3
Les Confessions de Jérémie 22:215-7
Encyclopedic Dictionary of the Bible 26:257-60
L'Évangile selon Saint Marc 24:322-3
L'Évangile selon Saint Matthieu 24: 322-3
The Gospel of Eternal Life: Reflections on the Theology of St. John 30:85-6
The Gospel of Matthew 21:534-5
A History of Early Christian Literature 29:625
Human Achievement and Divine Vocation in the Message of Paul 24:337-8
Interpreting the Beatitudes 28:337-8
Introductio in Libros Sacros Novi Testamenti 25:474-7
Introduction to the New Testament 27: 65-7
Introductio Specialis in Novum Testamentum 25:184-6

Introductio Specialis in Vetus Testamentum 26:371-2
The Letters of Paul: An Extended Paraphrase 27:266-7
Man's Search for Himself: Modern and Biblical Images 29:675-6
The Theology of St. Paul 27:186-7
Waiting for Christ 23:505-6
A World to Win 28:69-70

McGrath, Richard H.
A Feast in Honor of Yahweh 27:447-8
Myths and Realities: Studies in Biblical Theology 26:274-5
Nostalgia for Paradise 28:375-6
The Patriarchs of Israel 26:400-1
The Religion of Israel 28:529-30
Yahweh versus Baal: A Conflict of Religious Cultures 27:168-9

McGuire, Martin R. P.
Bedae Venerabilis Opera, Pars II, Opera Exegetica 3: In Lucae Evangelium Expositio; In Marci Evangelium Expositio 24:98
Bedae Venerabilis Opera, Pars II, Opera Exegetica I: Libri quatuor in principium Genesis usque ad nativitatem Isaac et eiectionem Ismahelis adnotationum 30:621-2
Cartas cristianas griegas del siglo V 26:514-5
Die Hexaplarische Rezension des 1. Samuelbuches der Septuaginta 26:513
Magni Aurelii Cassiodori Expositio Psalmorum: Post Maurinos textum edendum curavit M. Adriaen 21:547-9
A Patristic Greek Lexicon 25:469-71; 26:513-4; 28:245-6
ΠΕΙΘΟΤΣ ΔΗΜΙΟΤΡΓΙΑ: *Observations sur la fonction du style dans le Protreptique de Clément d'Alexandrie* 30: 479-80

McHugh, John F.
Concordance to the Distinctive Greek Text of Codex Bezae 24:191-2
Die Erhöhung und Verherrlichung Jesu im Johannesevangelium 22:461-3
A Greek Synopsis of the Gospels: A New Way of Solving the Synoptic Problem 22:342-3
The Resurrection: A Biblical Study 23:352-4
Scritti di Erudizione e di Filologia, II: Per la Storia del Testo e dell'Esegesi Biblica 21:389-91
Die Tugend- und Lasterkataloge im Neuen Testament und ihre Traditionsgeschichte unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Qumran-Texte 22:108

McKenzie, John L.
Apoxysmata: Vorarbeiten zu einer Religionsgeschichte und Theologie des Alten Testaments 24:239
An Archaeological Study of Gibeah (Tel el-Fûl) 23:65-6
Biblische Hermeneutik 24:314-6
Botschaft und Geschichte: Gesammelte Aufsätze, II. Band. 21:240-1
The Conscience of Israel: Pre-Exilic Prophets and Prophecy 24:76-7
Das Danielbuch 25:485-6
Das dritte Buch Mose: Leviticus 25: 484-5
Eikon im Neuen Testament 21:241-2
The Excavation of the Conway High Place (Petra) and Soundings at Khirbet Ader 23:65-6
Exégèse et Théologie 23:486-7
Das fünfte Buch Mose: Deuteronomium 27:72-3
Genesis 24:73-4; 26:487-8
Der Glaube im Hebräerbrief 27:423-4
Gotteswort und menschliche Erfahrung 26:377-8
Guide to the Bible, Vol. I 23:94
Habaquq. Abdias. Joel 22:360
Jérémie. Les Lamentations. Baruch 22: 360
Die Josepherzählung der Genesis: Ein Beitrag zur Theologie der Pentateuchquellen 27:434-5
Lexique biblique 24:194-5
Le livre des Juges. Le livre de Ruth 21:223-4
Le message central du Nouveau Testament 29:265-6
Myth and Reality in the Old Testament 22:337-8
Neutestamentliche Methodenlehre: Darstellung der historisch-kritischen Methode 30:136-7
Pauline Theology: A Brief Sketch 30: 94
Propedeutica Biblica: Introducción General a la Sagrada Escritura 23:331-2
Psalms I: 1-50 29:138-40
Rediscovering the Teaching of Jesus 29:671-2
Solidarität in Segen und Fluch im Alten Testament und in seiner Umwelt 21: 90-1
Sprüche. Prediger. Das Hohe Lied. Klagelieder. Das Buch Esther 25:216-7
Studien über Deuterosacharja 27:287-8
Tetrateuch-Pentateuch-Hexateuch 26: 495-6
Themes of the Bible 23:520
Das vierte Buch Mose, Numeri 29: 667-8
Der Weg Jesu: Eine Erklärung des Markus-Evangeliums und der kanonischen

Parallelen 30:615-7
Wesen und Herkunft des "Apodiktischen Rechts" 28:500-1

McNamara, Martin
The Bread Which We Break 23:355-6
Mary in the Bible 24:221-2
Les oeuvres de Philon d'Alexandrie Vol. I, II, IX, XXVII 25:204-5
Zebaḥ šᵉlāmîm: Il sacrificio pacifico, nei suoi riti e nel suo significato religioso e figurativo 30:435-7

Megivern, James J.
God's Rule and Kingdom 26:279-81

Mercurio, Roger
The Four Gospels 23:389-90
Grace 24:352
Illustrations from Biblical Archaeology 21:405-6

Meyer, Ben F.
Das älteste Zeugnis von der Auferstehung Christi: Eine bibeltheologische Studie zur Aussage und Bedeutung von I Kor 15,1-11 30:453
Matthäus der Seelsorger: Das neue Verständnis der Evangelien dargestellt am Beispiel von Matthäus 18 29:279-80

Michels, Sister Michael
The Ten Commandments: A Study of Ethical Freedom 28:99-100

Miguens, Manuel
Jean: Commentaire de l'évangile spirituel 30:433-5
The Prayers of Jesus 30:620-1

Montague, George T.
Le Chrétien dans la théologie paulinienne 25:151-3
The Epistle of Paul to the Galatians 28:345-6
Epístola de San Pablo a los Gálatas 27:75-6
L'Itinéraire spirituel de saint Paul 28:345
The Last Adam: A Study in Pauline Anthropology 29:291-2
Paul and the Law of Love 30:464
La Prédication selon saint Paul 29:169-70
Rediscovering the Parables 29:636-7
Saint Paul et ses lettres: État de la question 25:493-4
The Spiritual Journey of Saint Paul 30:606

Moore, C. Thomas
The Self-Revelation of God 30:266-7

Moran, William L.
Das Deuteronomium und seine Deutungen: Ein forschungsgeschichtlicher Überlick 29:646-7
Die Landnahme der israelitischen Stämme in der neueren wissenschaftlichen Diskussion: Ein kritischer Bericht 30:644-5

Moriarty, Frederick L.
Annuario di studi ebraici, 1964-65: Raccolta di studi in memoria di Elia S. Artom 30:299-300
Die Essenischen Schriften Vom Toten Meer 23:370-1
Das Ethos des Alten Testaments 27:67-8
Gottes Recht: Studien zum Recht im Alten Testament 24:75-6
Hebrew Thought Compared with Greek 23:367-70
Hosea: A Theological Commentary 29:186-7
Interpreting the Atonement 29:248-9
In the Beginning 24:351
Isaia 21:226-8
Judith-Esther 22:213
Leviten und Priester 28:70-2
Lex Tua Veritas: Festschrift für Hubert Junker 24:199-200
Literarkritische und Formgeschichtliche Untersuchung des Heiligkeitsgesetzes 26:269-70
Il Messia nel piano salvifico dell' Antico Testamento 30:124-5
La morale de l'alliance 29:161-2
Les Nombres 22:213
Sprüche. Prediger. Klagelieder. Esther. Daniel: Eine rhythmische und textkritische Untersuchung 21:369-70
Die Sprüche Salomos. Das Buch des Predigers. Das Hohelied 25:222-3
Überlieferung und Geschichte des Exodus 27:166-7

Morris, James V.
Man Before God: Toward a Theology of Man 29:603-5

Mueller, Herman
Antropologia naturale e soprannaturale nella prima lettera di San Pietro 30:610-2
Apophoreta: Festschrift für Ernst Haenchen 27:418-20
Le couple humain dans l'Écriture 24:453-5
Fleisch, Geist und Seele im Pentateuch 29:177-8
Die Funktion der alttestamentlichen Zitate und Anspielungen im Markusevangelium 28:95-7
Das Geheimnis des Alten Testaments: Eine Wegweisung 25:466-8
Geist und Materie in biblischer Sicht 30:292-5
Die Genesis in der Alten Kirche: Die drei Kirchenväter 25:503

Gerechtigkeit Gottes bei Paulus 28:258-60
Gesammelte Studien zum Alten Testament 27:295-8
Gottes Wort und Gottes Land: Festschrift für Hans-Wilhelm Hertzberg 28:89-91
Growth in Christ: A Study in Saint Paul's Theology of Progress 24:225-7
A Guide to the Teachings of the Early Church Fathers 23:379-81
Maturing in Christ: Saint Paul's Program for Christian Growth 27:194-5
Das Messias Problem bei Martin Buber 21:248-51
Neutestamentliche Apokryphen in deutscher Übersetzung. I Band: Evangelien 22:114
Ostergeschehen und Osterberichte 25:-170-3
Le récit de la dernière cène (Luc 22, 7-38) : Une règle de célébration eucharistique, une règle communautaire, une règle de vie 29:676-7
Spiritualité de l'Exode 22:447-50
De Struktuur van de Brief aan de Romeinen: Een stilistische, vormhistorische en thematische analyze van Rom 1, 1,16-3,23 27:74-5
Traditionsgeschichtliche Untersuchungen zum Richterbuch 26:121-3
Traktat über den Teufel 24:87-8
The World of Mission 28:537-8

Mulka, Arthur L.
Quatre approches différentes de la Bible 30:457

Murphy, Francis X.
Die Botschaft des Thomas-Evangeliums 24:234-6
L'Évangile selon Thomas 24:234-6
Des Julian von Aeclanum Kommentar zu den Propheten Osee, Joel und Amos 22:232-4
Risen Indeed 21:537-8
Das Wesen des christlichen Glaubens 23:100-1

Murphy, John L.
Dogmatic vs. Biblical Theology 28:97-9

Murphy, R. T. A.
Die Bücher Esra und Nehemia 22:91-2
L'Épître aux Galates 23:483-4
The First and Second Epistles to the Thessalonians 22:345-7
Great Personalities of the New Testament 24:90-1
In Christus 24:332
We Dare to Say Our Father 27:303

Murphy, R. T. A. and F. M. Wieden
Christus vor uns: Studien zur christlichen Eschatologie 29:659-61

Murphy, Roland E.
Anhang zu Gesammelte Studien zum Alten Testament 23:388-9
The Apocrypha and Pseudepigrapha of the Old Testament in English 26:141
L'Archéologie et les Manuscrits de la Mer Morte 24:313-4
Babylonian Wisdom Literature 23:365-6
Das Buch Hiob 27:164-5
Das Buch Ruth. Das Hohe Lied. Die Klagelieder 25:219-20
Le Cantique des cantiques 26:133-4
Contemporary Currents of French Theological Thought 28:346
Developing Lines of Theological Thought in Germany 26:147
Dictionary in Biblical Theology 30:457-8
The Didascalicon of Hugh of St. Victor: A Medieval Guide to the Arts 24:111
Dieu et son image: Ébauche d'une théologie biblique 26:255
Dodekapropheten: Hosea; Joel; Amos (Einleitung; 1,1-2,16) 21:88-9; 24:207-8; 26:284-5; 30:300-1
Einführung in die Psalmen 26:140-1
Einleitung in das Alte Testament unter Einschluss der Apokryphen- und Pseudepigraphen sowie der apokryphen- und pseudepigraphenartigen Qumran-Schriften: Entstehungsgeschichte des Alten Testaments 26:509
Evangelisches Kirchenlexikon: Kirchlichtheologisches Handwörterbuch I-IV 26:482-4
Ezechiel 21:88-9; 22:243; 25:523; 28:100; 30:649-50
Facet Books (Biblical Series) 27:90-1
God and His Image 29:243
Gotteswege und Menschenwege in der Bibel und in Qumran 21:95-6
Hiob 22:337; 26:143
Das Hohelied 26:109-10; 28:68-9
Het Hooglied, uit de grondtekst vertaald en uitgelegd 24:452-3
The Interpreter's Dictionary of the Bible: An Illustrated Encyclopedia in Four Volumes 25:150-1
Introduction aux livres saints 26:142
Introduction to the Psalms 29:127-8
Israel deutet seine Psalmen: Urform und Neuinterpretation in den Psalmen 29:128-9
Israelite Religion 28:532
Israel's Prophetic Heritage 24:451-2
Itineraria et Alia Geographica 28:358
Jeremia 21:366-7
Jesaja 28:380
Job 28:527

Die katholische Inspirationslehre zwischen Vatikanum I und II 29:245-6
Klagelieder (Threni) 21:88-9
Könige 27:89-90; 28:85-6
Die kultische Vergegenwärtigung der Vergangenheit in den Psalmen 26:518-9
Lexikon für Theologie und Kirche 25: 180-4; 26:266-7; 27:192-3; 28:246
Lexicon Graecum Novi Testamenti 23:529-30
Los Libros Sagrados: Salmos, Jeremías 29:646
Le livre des Proverbes 27:55
The Main Lines of Development in Systematic Theology and Biblical Interpretation in Scandinavia 27:95
Old Testament Theology 21:254
The Old Testament: An Introduction 28:237
Old Testament Theology I: The Theology of Israel's Historical Traditions 25: 517-8
Old Testament Theology II: the Theology of Israel's Prophetic Tradition 28: 263-5
The Old Testament World 28:366-7
Oral Formulaic Language in the Biblical Psalms 30:438-9
Osée, Joël, Abdias, Jonas, Amos 28: 359-60
The Papacy 26:511
Der Prediger. Das Buch Esther 25: 462-3
Prier les Psaumes 24:477
Princeton Theological Seminary Doctoral Dissertations, 1944-60 24:475
Die prophetischen Heilserwartungen im Alten Testament: Ursprung und Gestaltwandel 28:510-2
Psalmen 21:88-9; 368-9; 557; 22:242; 23: 76-7
Das Psalmengebet 28:355
Psalms and Canticles of the Breviary 24:477
The Psalms in Israel's Worship 25: 481-2
The Psalms: School of Spirituality 24: 476
Recht und Ethos: Versuch einer Ortung des weisheitlichen Mahnspruches 29: 283
La Règle de la Guerre 21:99-100
Die Religion in Geschichte und Gegenwart: Handwörterbuch für Theologie und Religionswissenschaft 25:486-90; 28:370-1
La royauté de Yahwé dans la poésie et le culte de l'ancien Israël 28:77-9
Ruth 24:207-8
Les sagesses du proche-orient ancien 26:385-7
Salvation in History 30:86-7
Les scribes inspirés: Introduction aux livres sapientiaux de la Bible 29:252-3
S. Hieronymi Presbyteri Opera, Pars I, 1 21:558
The Study of the Bible in the Middle Ages 26:516
Theological Dictionary of the New Testament (Vol. I-IV) 26:490-2; 27:274-5; 28:360; 29:639
Thesaurus of the Language of the Bible. Vol. I 21:359-60
Vocabulaire de théologie biblique 24: 443-4
Vom Alten zum Neuen Testament 24: 447-8
Vom Buch Kohelet 22:242-3
Was heisst Auslegung der Heiligen Schrift? 29:267
Wesen und Geschichte der Weisheit: Eine Untersuchung zur altorientalischen und israelitischen Weisheitsliteratur 29: 289-91
Das Werden des Alten Testaments 26: 147
Die Zionstheologie der Korachiten 29: 185

Musholt, Silas A.
The Ancient Way: Life and Landmarks of the Holy Land 27:189
Le Christ et nous: Premiers contacts avec L'Évangile 30:639
The Christian of the Future 29:281-2
Journey Through the Bible Lands 27:84
Ricerche Archeologiche al Monte Degli Ulivi 28:65-6
We Jews and Jesus 27:289-91
Winery, Defenses, and Soundings at Gibeon 28:86

Myers, Jacob M.
Il libro delle Cronache 28:527-9

North, Robert
Adam and the Family of Man 28:498-9
The Bible and Archaeology 25:223-4
The Bible and the Ancient Near East: Essays in Honor of William Foxwell Albright 23:475-8
I Chronicles. II Chronicles. Ezra-Nehemiah 28:519-24
The Excavations of Dominus Flevit (Mount Olivet, Jerusalem), Part II: The Jebusite Burial Place 27:76-8
Genesis, uit de grondtekst vertaald en uitgelegd 26:366-7
Handbook of Biblical Chronology: Principles of Time Reckoning in the Ancient World and Problems of Chronology in the Bible 27:59-61
Hebrew Inscriptions and Stamps from Gibeon 22:361-2

Die Heilige Schrift in den katholischen Missionen 29:129-32
Historical Art in the Ancient Near East 26:381
Ichonographiae Monumentorum Terrae Sanctae 1724-1744 25:464-6
Das Königtum in Israel: Ursprünge, Spannungen, Entwicklung 30:476-8
Leviticus, uit de grondtekst vertaald, en uitgelegd 24:449-51
The Mysterious Numbers of the Hebrew Kings: A Reconstruction of the Chronology of the Kingdoms of Israel and Judah 29:181-3
Nehemiah: Quellen, Überlieferung und Geschichte 30:263-6
The Northern Boundaries of Judah from the Settlement of the Tribes until the Beginning of the Hasmonaean Period 23:104-5
Numeri, uit de grondtekst vertaald en uitgelegt 26:262-3
Palestinian Ceramic Chronology 200 B.C.-A.D. 70 24:309-13
El Simbolismo dei Giudeo-Christiani 24:441-3
Les Textes de Qumran traduits et annotés: La Règle de la Communauté; La Règle de la Guerre; Les Hymnes 24:101-3
The World of the Restoration 30:631-2

O'Doherty, Eamonn
Die Apostelgeschichte 26:132-3
Auf den Wegen und Spuren des Alten Testaments 24:105-6
The Bible in Current Catholic Thought 25:477-8
Charisma und Ekstasis: Die Erzählung von dem Propheten Micha ben Jimla: 1 Kön. 22,1-28a 23:98
Le Décalogue à la lumière des recherches contemporaines 22:210-1
Les livres des Maccabées 24:210
Mariage et divorce dans l'évangile: Matthieu 19, 3-12 et parallèles 22:343-5
Probleme alttestamentlicher Hermeneutik: Aufsätze zum Verstehen des Alten Testaments 23:497
Le Prophétisme biblique des origines à Osée 22:212
Sacra Pagina: Miscellanea Biblica Congressus Internationalis Catholici de Re Biblica 23:62-3
Wächter über Israel: Ezechiel und seine Tradition 25:213-4

Orlett, Raymond
The Church Year 23:106
The Earliest Records of Jesus: A Companion to the Synopsis of the First Three Gospels by Albert Huck 25:440-1
L'Évangile de Jean et son témoignage spirituel 22:115-6
A Greek Grammar of the New Testament and Other Early Christian Literature 24:233-4
Hommes Libres 21:406
The New Bible Dictionary 25:161-3
Les paroles d'adieux du Seigneur 23:356-7
The Prophets and the Word of God 27:80-1
Spirituality of the Old Testament 24:78-9

O'Rourke, John J.
Apologetics and the Biblical Christ 26:263-4
A Bibliography of Bible Study for Theological Students 23:385
Christ in the Wilderness: The Wilderness Theme in the Second Gospel and its Basis in the Biblical Tradition 26:114
Christ's Resurrection in Pauline Soteriology 24:334-5
Les Épitres de Saint Paul aux Corinthiens 21:402
Exposición histórico-crítica del hoy llamado "sensus plenior" de la Sagrada Escritura 26:501-2
Faith in the Synoptic Gospels: A Problem in the Correlation of Scripture and Theology 23:487-8
Flesh and Spirit: An Examination of Galatians 5:19-23 25:230
The Grammarian's Craft: An Introduction to Textual Criticism 28:340
History and Theology in the Fourth Gospel 30:629-30
Jean le théologien: Sa théologie, le Mystère de Jésus-Christ 29:602-3
The Jews and the Gospel: A Re-examination of the New Testament 24:326-7
Moses in the Fourth Gospel 25:459
The Nature of the Resurrection Body: A Study of the Biblical Data 27:92-3
New Testament Apologetic: The Doctrinal Significance of the Old Testament Quotations 24:317-8
On Being the Church in the World 25:240-1
On Paul and John: Some Selected Theological Themes 25:473-4
Our English Bible in the Making: The Word of Life in Living Language 27:449
The Problem of "Curse" in the Hebrew Bible 26:141
Prophecy and Covenant 27:444
Prophets and Wise Men 27:429-30
The Relevance of the New Testament 30:471-2
The Resurrection of the Body: A

Study of I Corinthians 15 25:154-5
Roman Society and Roman Law in the New Testament 25:520
The Scrolls and Christian Origins: New Evidence on the Beginnings of Christianity 24:103-4
The Semitisms of Acts 27:293-4
Studies in New Testament Ethics 25:514
The Sunday Epistles 24:227-8
The Sunday Gospels 23:344-5
The Text of the New Testament 23:478-9
This Time of Salvation 29:259-61

Pagano, Sebastiano
Staging the Bible: Readings from Holy Scripture Arranged for Dramatic and Choral Recitation 24:473-4

Panella, Donald A.
The Bible on Asceticism 29:177
The Bible on Christian Unity 28:366
The Bible on Conversion 29:177
The Bible on Faith 29:177
The Bible on Light 28:553-4
The Bible on Love 29:177
The Bible on Marriage 28:366
The Bible on Miracles 28:533-4
The Bible on Paradise 28:366
The Bible on Revelation 29:177
The Bible on Sexuality 28:533-4
The Bible on Suffering 28:533-4
The Bible on Vocation and Election 29:177
The Bible on the Ascension 28:366
The Bible on the Childhood of Jesus 28:366
The Bible on the Church 28:533-4
The Bible on the Covenant 29:177
The Bible on the Exodus 29:177
The Bible on the Final Coming 28:366
The Bible on the Imitation of Christ 28:366
The Bible on the Living God 28:366
The Bible on the Preaching of the Word 28:366
The Bible on the Salvation of Nations 29:177
The Bible on the Temptations of Man 28:533-4
Christ's Proclamation to the Spirits: A Study of 1 Peter 3:18-4:6 27:422-3
From the Exile to Christ: A Historical Introduction to Palestinian Judaism 27:189-90
The Greeks and the Gospel 27:307-8
Israel's Concept of the Beginning: The Theology of Genesis I-III 26:500-1
Letture di mariologia biblica sulle pagine del Nuovo Testamento 29:653-4
Memory and Tradition in Israel 25:445-6
Messaggio alle chiese: Le sette lettere dell'Apocalisse 29:653-4
Patriarchs and Prophets 26:288-9
Psalm Fifty-One in the Light of Ancient Near Eastern Patternism 25:155-6
Senso dell'incarnazione: Stralci da Giovanni Crisostomo 29:653-4
Studies in the Text and Theology of the Book of Lamentations with a Critical Edition of the Peshitta Text 26:99-100

Patrick, Augustine T.
The Theology and Practice of Love 28:79-80

Peebles, Bernard M.
Aurora: Biblia versificata 28:367-8
Psalterium Glossatum: Geschichts und literarkritische Untersuchung eines handschriftlichen Psalmenkommentars des 14. Jahrhunderts 21:93-5
Vetus Latina: Die Reste der altlateinischen Bibel (Vol. 26) 24:186-9

Peifer, Claude J.
L'Église dans la Bible 26:264-5
Suivre et imiter le Christ d'après le Nouveau Testament 28:373-4

Persich, Nicholas E.
Confession 21:383-4
La confirmation au cours des siècles 23:89-91
Faith, Reason, and the Gospels 24:341-2
The Law of Christ (Vol. I) 24:96-7
Marriage and Celibacy 22:229-30

Peter, Carl J.
Eucharist and Church Fellowship in the First Four Centuries 29:253-4
Language, Hermeneutic, and Word of God: The Problem of Language in the New Testament and Contemporary Theology 30:96-8

Philbin, Richard G.
Biblical Interpretation 21:521-3

Pierce, Justin A.
Agape in the New Testament 1: Agape in the Synoptic Gospels 26:292
A Beginner's Reader Grammar for New Testament Greek 27:300-1
Biblical Greek 26:406-7
Chapters in the History of New Testament Textual Criticism 26:270-2
Charity and Liberty in the New Testament 27:451
The Coming of the Messiah 24:239
Gibeon, Where the Sun Stood Still 25:209
Greek Particles in the New Testament 25:498-9

The Inspired Word: Scripture in the Light of Language and Literature 28: 487-9
Le Livre de Job 22:93
Le Livre de Jonas 22:93
New Testament Greek Workbook 30: 134
Péché d'Adam et péché du monde 23: 504-5
The Sacraments of Life and Worship 30:289-90
Sintassi Ebraica nel Greco dell'Apocalisse 27:194
Tobie 22:93
The Word of Life: Essays on the Bible 22:439-40

Plastaras, James C.
Ancient Orient and Old Testament 29: 269-70
Antiguo Testamento. Vol. I: Pentateuco 30:600-1
The Eucharist, Pasch of God's People 29:684-5
L'Exode 30:608-9
The Holy Eucharist 24:330
Leviticus and Numbers 30:132-3
Messianic Theology and Christian Faith 30:284-5
Proceedings: Sixth Annual Convention of the Society of Catholic College Teachers of Sacred Doctrine 23:381-2

Poirier, Léandre
Études d'Évangile 29:158-61
The Setting of the Sermon on the Mount 27:57-9

Pollack, Andrew
Texte der Kirchenväter 25:520-1

Quesnell, Quentin
. . . zu achten aufs Wort: Ausgewählte Arbeiten 30:472
Die Brüder und Schwestern Jesu 29: 599-601

Quinlan, John
The Language of the New Testament 29:685

Quinn, Jerome D.
The Greek New Testament 29:127
Introduction to New Testament Textual Criticism 27:62-3
The Men and the Message of the Old Testament 25:450-2
New Testament Word Lists: For Rapid Reading of the Greek Testament 30:118
The Oxford Annotated Bible 25:193-5
The Power and the Wisdom: an Interpretation of the New Testament 28:80
The Threat to Faith: An Exegetical and Theological Re-examination of 2 Thessalonians 2 30:612-14

Redle, Sister Mary Jude
Alianza y experiencia salvífica en la Biblia 28:67-68
The Church as the Body of Christ 26: 119-20
Christ and Us 23:513-15
Christ in Promise, in Person, and in His Church 25:242-3
A Handbook of Contemporary Theology 28:369-70
A Harmony of the Gospels in the Knox Translation 26:290-1
The Imitation of God in Christ: An Essay on the Biblical Basis of Christian Spirituality 23:363-4
The Kingdom of God: A Short Bible 25:239
Kingdom of Heaven: The Good Tidings of the Gospel 27:199
Meditations on the Psalms 25:516
Palestinian Judaism in the Time of Christ 26:395

Reese, James M.
The Book of Isaiah: Chapters 40-66 28:525
The Book of Proverbs and the Book of Sirach 28:525
The City of the Gods: A Study in Myth and Mortality 27:301-2
Contemporary New Testament Studies 28:235-6
The Epistles of St. John: Structured Greek Text 29:561-2
L'Évangile selon Philippe 27:172-3
Introduction to the Prophetical Books 28:525
Introduction to the Wisdom Literature of the Old Testament 28:525
Isaiah and the Assyrian Crisis 30:84-5
The New Testament and the Palestinian Targum to the Pentateuch 30:270-2
The New Testament in the Language of Today 27:55-6
Studien zur alttestamentlichen Prophetie 30:94-6
Targum and New Testament: A Bibliography together with a New Testament Index 30:465
The Text of the New Testament: Its Transmission, Corruption, and Restoration 26:492-3

Reibold, T. J.
The Biblical Doctrine of Original Sin 27:159-60
Jesus Christ 28:346
The Kingdom in Action 27:444-5
The Old Testament 27:286

The People of God: The Fullness of Life in the Church 27:69-70

Romero, Gilbert

Creative Minds in Contemporary Theology 29:147-48

The Hope of Glory 27:70-1

Israel and the Nations: From the Exodus to the Fall of the Second Temple 26: 260-1

Mysterious Revelation: An Examination of the Philosophy of St. Mark's Gospel 25:444

The Mystery of Death 28:340-42

Prophets of Palestine: The Local Background to Preparation of the Way 25:145

The Word: Readings in Theology 27: 288-9

Rosché, Theodore R.

The Bible in Modern Scholarship 28: 232-3

Rossiter, Francis S.

The Bible and the Origin of Man 24: 355

The Inspiration of Scripture 25:504

Karl Barth's Doctrine of Holy Scripture 24:435-8

The Work of Père Lagrange 25:147-9

Rousseau, Richard W.

The Age of Martyrs: Christianity from Diocletian to Constantine 23:106

A Guide to Reading the Bible 23:325-6

Jesus of Nazareth: The Hidden Years 24:352-3

Proceedings, Fourth Annual Convention of the Society of Catholic College Teachers of Sacred Doctrine 21:384-5

Proceedings, Seventh Annual Convention of the Society of Catholic College Teachers of Sacred Doctrine 24:109-10

Rush, Alfred C.

Die frühchristliche Reliquienkult und die Bestattung im Kirchengebäude 28: 513-4

Sabourin, Léopold

Les Épitres de Saint Pierre 29:681-3

Sauer, Alfred von Rohr

Jerusalem: Excavating 3000 Years of History 30:622-4

Schaub, Thomas C.

Josephus: The Man and the Historian 30:482-3

Schoenberg, Martin W.

De Bijbel over de Levende God 23: 326-8

De Bijbel over de Heilsgeschiedenis 23:326-8

De Bijbel over de Hemelvaart 23:326-8

De Bijbel over Maria 23:326-8

Der Brief an die Galater 12 rev. ed. 25: 220-2

De Brief van Paulus aan de Filippiërs 28:62

Christologische Hoheitstitel: Ihre Geschichte im frühen Christentum 26:142

Der Erste Brief an die Thessalonicher 24:468-9

God in Creation and Evolution 28: 243-5

Gott als Richter in Mesopotamien und im Alten Testament: Zum Verständnis einer Gebetsbitte 30:98-100

Gott Wird Mensch: Eine Einführung in die Aussageabsicht und Darstellungsweise von Mt 1-2; Lk 1-2; 3,23-38 29: 632-3

Inleiding tot de Lezing van het Evangelie. I: De Achtergrond Palestina toen Jezus daar leefde 27:88-9

De Profeet van de Nabijheid Gods 25: 490-1

Die Taufe nach paulinischen Verständnis 24:338-40

Uit God Geboren 25:232-3

Das Verhältnis des Thomas-Evangeliums zur Synoptischen Tradition und zu den Koptischen Evangelienübersetzungen 27:292-3

Wat de jonge Kerk ons te zeggen heeft 24:478

Das Zweite Vatikanische Konzil 29: 267-9

Schroeder, Francis

Approaches to the Bible: the OT 25: 521

La Bible et le sens religieux de l'univers 22:441-2

Dieu et des hommes: En cheminant avec le vieil Israël 30:128-9

The English Bible in America: A Bibliography of Editions of the Bible & the New Testament in America 1777-1957 24: 69

Études et témoignages 27:93-4

The Eucharist and Liturgical Renewal 23:354-5

From Jesus to Christianity 27:302-3

Mary, Mother of the Redemption 3rd rev. ed. 27:178-9

The New Testament of the Holy Bible: Confraternity Version 29:665-6

The Old Testament as Word of God 22:207-10

Praying with the Bible: The Biblical Bases of Great Christian Prayers 29:141

Prier avec la Bible: Les antécédents bibliques de grandes prières chrétiennes 25:158-9

To Promote Good Will 28:349

Prophecy and Inspiration 24:183-4
The Question of Mary 27:425-6
Worship in the New Testament 24: 458-60

Scott, R. B. Y.
History of Jewish Coinage, and of Money in the Old and New Testament 30:461-2

Shenkel, James D.
Haggai-Sacharja 1-8: Studien zur Überlieferungsgeschichte der frühnachexilische Prophetie 30:604-6
The Literary Genre Midrash 30:301-2

Siebeneck, Robert T.
Apocalypse 12: Histoire de l'exégèse 22:101-2
The Bible is Different 23:384
A Bibliography on Judaism and Jewish-Christian Relations 27:444
Christ and the Teacher of Righteousness 25:230-1
Christianity, Mystery of Love 27:299
A Commentary on the First Epistle to the Corinthians 30:480-1
The Cross in the New Testament 28: 81-2
Deutsches Wörterbuch zum Neuen Testament 25:240
Dying and Rising with Christ: A Study in Pauline Theology 30:480-1
Early Christian Origins: Studies in Honor of Harold R. Willoughby 24:200-2
Les Épîtres Catholiques de Saint Jacques, Saint Jude et Saint Pierre 24: 324-5
The Eucharist in the New Testament 26:370-1
The Eucharist in the Primitive Church 28:72-3
L'Évangile et les Épîtres de Saint Jean 2nd rev. ed. 24:324-5
Ezechiel 2nd rev. ed. 21:365-6
God Among Men 23:99-100
God Exists: The Biblical Record of God's Self-Revelation 26:394-5
Isaïe 21:365-6
Jesus in the Gospel of Matthew 23: 345-7
Jonas and the Whale 23:384
Liturgie juive et Nouveau Testament: Le témoignage des versions araméennes 28:76-7
The Oxford Concise Concordance to the Revised Standard Version of the Holy Bible 25:244
The Parables of the Lord 27:86
The Pastoral Epistles 26:103-4
The Poor of Yahweh 27:192
The Prophetic Criticism of Israelite Worship 26:401
The Psalms Are Our Prayers 27:192
Readings in Sacramental Theology 27: 91
The Rise and Fall of the Judaean State: A Political, Social and Religious History of the Second Commonwealth (Vol. I) 25:224-6
Sacraments of Initiation: Baptism and Confirmation 27:85
The So-Called "Suffering Servant" in Isaiah 53 27:197
Studies in Salvation History 27:91
A Study Course 26:148
Times of Grace: The Sign of Forty in the Bible 26:403
Women in Old Testament Worship 30: 641-2

Siegman, Edward F.
L'Apocalypse 23:349-51
The Apocalypse 27:304
L'Apocalypse: État de la question 25: 452-4
The Apocalypse of St. John 21:236-8
La "Donna Ravvolta dal Sole" (Apoc. 12) nell' Esegesi Cattolica Post-Tridentina 21:235-6
Dreams of the Future: Daniel and Revelation 25:507
Les Épîtres de Saint Paul aux Philippiens, à Philemon, aux Colossiens, aux Éphésiens 23:349-51
Ground Plan of the Bible 22:327
Hebrew Law in Biblical Times: An Introduction 27:303-4
A History of Israel 27:89
Illustrated New Testament 27:193
Index to Periodical Literature on the Apostle Paul 23:102-3
A Key to the Apocalypse 21:404-5
Michée. Sophonie. Nahum 22:217
Où en est la Critique Textuelle du Nouveau Testament? 22:218-9
The Pentateuch: A Study in Salvation History 27:81-2
Psalmen im Rhythmus des Urtextes: Eine Auswahl 26:515-6
The Revelation of St. John the Divine 27:160-2
The Turin Fragments of Tyconius' Commentary on Revelation 25:472
Un Classement Littéraire des Psaumes 26:515-6

Skehan, Patrick W.
Biblia Polyglotta Matritensia . . . . : Prooemium; Series VII-VIII 24:189-91
Biblica sacra juxta latinam vulgatam versionem . . . Tomus XI 21:517-8
Bibliography of Hebrew Publications on the Dead Sea Scrolls, 1948-64 30:302-3

The Book of Isaiah: Sample Edition with Introduction 28:502-5
Donateurs et fondateurs dans les synagogues juives: Répertoire des dédicaces grecques relatives à la construction et à la réfection des synagogues 30:269
The English Bible: A History of Translations 23:320-1
Esther 29:628-30
Judith: Formes et sens des diverses traditions 28:347-9
Il libro di Isaia: parte prima (1-39) 29:277-8
List of Words Occurring Frequently in the Coptic New Testament 24:240
Le livre de la Sagesse 21:525-7
Maḥṭûṭât al-Baḥr al-Mît wa-jamâ'at Qumrân 23:103-4
Newly Discovered Gnostic Writings 23:91-2
The Old Testament in Syriac according to the Peshitta Version. Sample Edition: Song of Songs, Tobit, 4 Ezra 29:668-9
A Practical Handbook for the Study of Biblical Aramaic 30:284
Proverbs. Ecclesiastes. 28:534-36
Sapientia Salomonis 24:438-9
Studies in the Bible 24:202-3
Textus: Annual of the Hebrew University Bible Project Vol. I 23:70-1
Textus: Annual of the Hebrew University Vol. V 29:295-6
Wijsheid, uit de grondtekst vertaald en uitgelegd 21:525-7

Sklba, Richard J.
The Liturgy of Baptism in the Baptismal Instructions of St. John Chrysostom 30:448-9

Sloane, Charles O'Connor
The Gospel Story 22:244

Sloyan, Gerard S.
L'Ésprit de Dieu dans la Sainte Liturgie 22:246-7
Introduction à la Bible, II: Nouveau Testament 22:97-100
The Life of Christ 21:230
Parole de Dieu 22:245-6

Smith, D. Moody Jr.
Die Eschatologie des vierten Evangeliums 29:672-4
Jesus in the Gospels 30:288-9

Smith, Simon E.
Das Heil Gottes: Heils- und Sündenbegriffe in den Qumran-texten und im Neuen Testament 26:477
The Sermon on the Mount 29:612-3
Theology in Transition: A Bibliographical Evaluation of the "Decisive Decade," 1954-64 29:171-2

Solari, James K.
The Bible in the Light of Modern Science 22:446-7
The Book of Deuteronomy 28:524-5
The Books of Joshua and Judges 28:524-5
Der Brief an die Epheser 25:226-7
The Community Witness: An Exploration of Some of the Influences at Work in the New Testament Community and Its Writings 30:295-6
Grundformen Prophetischer Rede 23:332-5
Psalmorum Liber Primus (1-41) 23:77-8
Revelation 27:300
The Selected Sermons of St. Augustine 30:131-2
'Der Sohn' in den synoptischen Jesusworten: Christusbezeichnung der Gemeinde oder Selbstbezeichnung Jesu? 24:80-2
Les Testimonia dans le Christianisme Primitif: L'Épître de Barnabé I-XVI et ses Sources 24:347-8

Solá-Solé, José M.
Sabaean Inscriptions from Mahram Bilqîs (Mârib) 25:186-8

Stanley, David M.
Les Actes des Apôtres 21:401-2
Le Christ, Sagesse de Dieu d'après les épîtres pauliniennes 30:254-6
L'Épître aux Hébreux 21:403-4
Les Épîtres de Saint Paul aux Galates, aux Romains 21:402-3
L'Évangile selon saint Luc 24:461-2
The Gospel according to St. Mark: Text and Commentary for Students 26:490
The Powers That Be 24:86-7
Studia Evangelica III 27:267-8
A Translator's Handbook on the Gospel of Mark 25:443-4

Stinespring, W. F.
Das Ferne und Nahe Wort: Festschrift Leonhard Rost 30:459-61
The Succession Narrative: A Study of II Samuel 9-20; I Kings 1 and 2 30:647-8

Strange, Marcian
God's Own People: An Introductory Study of the Church 26:118
Les valeurs chrétiennes de l'Ancien Testament 24:320-1

Strugnell, John
The Hebrew Text of Sirach: A Text-Critical and Historical Study 30:88-91

Stuhlmueller, Carroll
Deutero-Isaiah: A Theological Commentary on Isaiah 40-55 28:74-5
Die Chronologie des letzten Mahles und des Leidens Jesu 26:384-5
Chronology of the Last Days of Jesus 28:256
Gebot und Predigt im Dekalog 25: 214-6
Introducing the Old Testament 22: 329-30
Joseph en Égypte: Genèse Chap. 36-50 à la lumière des études égyptologiques récentes 21:363-5
Die Mythologische Bedeutung des Meeres in Ägypten, Ugarit und Israel 22: 205-7
The Meaning of Tradition 29:141-2
Proceedings of the First Precious Blood Study Week 21:549-52
Proceedings of the Second Precious Blood Study Week 25:210-2
Die Psalmen im Gottesdienst des alten Bundes: Eine Untersuchung zur Vorgeschichte des christlichen Psalmengesanges 24:209-10
La Siria nell' Età di Mari 23:366-7
Structure et Attaches Littéraires de Michée IV-V 28:86-8

Suelzer, Sister Alexa
Das Buch Hiob: Versuch einer Theodizee 27:94-5
The Church and God's People 26:399-400
Dieu est amour 25:491-3
The Experience of Faith: A Contribution to the Biblico-Theological Dialogue 30:451-2
God's Kingdom in the New Testament 27:424-5
The Greatest of These Is Love 29:284
Ha! Ha! Among the Trumpets 28:499-500
Historia de la salvación: La experiencia religiosa del pueblo de Dios 29:247-8
Irony in the Old Testament 27:272-4
Peter and the Church: An Examination of Cullmann's Theses 26:144-5
Symbolique du vêtement selon la Bible 29:144-5
Vaticanum II über das Wort Gottes 29:293-4

Sullivan, Francis B.
Scripture in the Liturgy 22:473

Sullivan, Kathryn
Histoire du salut chez les pères de l'église: La doctrine des âges du monde 27:277-9
The Holy Land: A Pilgrim's Description in Word and Picture 28:265
Je suis un Dieu jaloux: Étude d'un thème biblique 26:498-500
Le sacrifice de la Nouvelle Alliance 25:190-1

Swetnam, James
Der Brief an die Hebraer 29:155-7
Chiastic Analysis of the Epistle to the Hebrews 29:134
'Yesterday': A Study of Hebrews in the Light of Chapter 13 30:92-3

Teresa Mary, Sister
The Formation of the Bible 26:393

Thompson, Thomas
Abraham and David: Genesis XV and Its Meaning for Israelite Tradition 30: 251-2

Thompson, D.
Creation versus Chaos: The Reinterpretation of Mythical Symbolism in the Bible 30:242-3

Tkacik, Arnold J.
Der Begriff "Fleisch" in den Paulinischen Hauptbriefen 30:130-1
A Dictionary of Symbols 25:231-2
Geschichte des Alten Testament III: Das Goldene Zeitalter Davids 22:333-5
Gospel Spirituality 28:63-4
Gottesdienst in Israel: Grundriss einer Alttestamentlichen Kultgeschichte 25: 468-9
Lehre und Wirklichkeit in der alten Weisheit: Studien zu den Sprüchen Salomos und zu dem Buche Hiob. 21:527-30
A Living Sacrifice: A Study in Reparation. 24:335-7
Lordship and Discipleship 22:464-6
The Preacher's Encyclopedia (Vol. III-IV) 28:509-10; 29:146-7

Troy, Leander
Christian Renewal in a Changing World 27:305

Tucker, Gene M.
Der Gottesbund im Alten Testament 29:649-50

Turro, James C.
Der Brief an die Epheser 25:494-5
The Collection: A Study in Paul's Strategy 30:281
The Epistle to the Romans, Vol. I: Chapters I-VIII 23:347-9
Geboren zu Bethlehem 24:326
The Homilies of Saint Jerome, Vol. 2 29:263-4
Die konkreten Einzelgebote in der paulinischen Paränese 24:479
Neutestamentliche Aufsätze: Festschrift für Prof. Josef Schmid 25:507-8

Pelagius. Der irische Paulustext. Sedulius Scottus 24:69-70
Two Biblical Faiths, Protestant and Catholic 28:75-6

Vaillancourt, Normand
Le Deutéronome 26:261-2
La nuit pascal 26:365-6
I & II Samuel 27:270-1
Wisdom in Proverbs 27:440-1

Vawter, Bruce
Aramaic Grammar (Method Gaspey-Otto-Sauer), Vol. I and Key 21:554
Die Auferstehung Jesu Christi 22:102-5
Chronological Table of the Books of the Old Testament 22:112-3
Biblia Sacra Vulgatae Editionis Sixti V Pont. Max. iussu recognita et Clementis VIII auctoritate edita 22:112
De Bijbel over Jesus' geboorte en jeugd 23:328-9
Dictionnaire Encyclopédique de la Bible 23:64-5
Der Erzvater Israel und die Einführung der Jahweverehrung in Kanaan 29:679-80
Esdras en Nehemias, uit de grondtekst vertaald en uitgelegd 24:206
Galilei und der Irrtum der Inquisition 29:162-4
Genesis 1-11: Urgeschichte? Zum Problem der Geschichte im Alten Testament 22:446
Gesammelte Studien zum Alten Testament 21:221-3
The Gospel According to St. Matthew: Text and Commentary for Students 27:440-7
Participation in the Mass 23:107
Historical Tradition in the Fourth Gospel 26:367-70
Iscrizioni greche e latine per lo studio della Bibbia 21:254-5
Israelitische und jüdische Geschichte 9th ed 21:394
Jesus 23:522-3
Kleine Schriften (Otto Eissfeldt) *Band 1-3* 25:164-5; 26:265-6; 28:351-2
Kronieken, uit de grondtekst vertaald en uitgelegd 23:72-4
Le livre de Josué 21:555-6
Les livres des Rois 21:224-5
Os Livros dos Reis: Tradução, Introdução e Notas 24:106
Les livres de Samuel 24:205-6
Das Matthäus Evangelium 26:485-6
Das Mosebild von Heinrich Ewald bis Martin Noth: Beiträge zur Geschichte der biblischen Exegese 3 21:531-2
Neues Testament 22:113-4
New Testament History: The Story of the Emerging Church 27:162-3
New Testament Theology Today 25:518-9
Oedipus and Job in West African Religion 21:558-9
Offenbarung: Biblischer und Theologischer Begriff 23:342-4
Die Offenbarungserlebnisse der Propheten Amos, Jesaja und Jeremia 28:374-5
Die Propheten Israels bis 700 v. Chr. 28:257
The Psalms 25:245-6
Le royaume de Dieu et sa venue 22:223-4
Worte des Herrn: Jesu Botschaft vom Königtum Gottes 29:179-80
Service in Christ: Essays presented to Karl Barth on his 80th Birthday 29:650-1
Theologie des Neuen Testaments 21:399-400
La Théologie du Nouveau Testament: État de la question 24:328-9
Theology of the Old Testament. Vol. I. 24:228
Der Weg der Gerechtigkeit: Untersuchung zur Theologie des Matthäus 26:283-4

Vincent, Robert G.
The Study of the Synoptic Gospels: New Approaches and Outlooks 28:231-2
Das Ende des Gesetzes. Paulusstudien. Gesamelte Aufsatze I 22:360-1

Visker, James
Le Puissance de Dieu 23:96-7

Weela, Emil A.
Christian Life 29:634
History of Salvation: Introducing the Old Testament 30:125-6
Vatican Council II, Vol. 1: The First Session 29:688-9

Weigel, Gustave
Images of the Church in the New Testament 24:95-6

Weisengoff, John P.
Darius the Mede: A Study in Historical Identification 21:398-9
Erwählungstheologie und Universalismus im Alten Testament 27:188
Exodus 24:448-9
Die Fastenansage Jesu: Mk 2,20 und Parallelen in der Sicht der patristischen und scholastischen Exegese 28:66-7
De herem in het Oude Testament 22:443-44
Probleme der biblischen Forschung in Vergangenheit und Gegenwart 24:105
Der traditionsgeschichtliche Hinter-

grund der prophetischen Gerichtsreden 25:499-500
Untersuchungen zur Geschichte der altlateinischen Überlieferung des zweiten Korintherbriefes 23:392-393
Untersuchungen zur israelitisch-jüdischen Chronologie 26:512

Whealon,† John F.
Archaeology and the New Testament 22:361
The Bible: God's Word to Man 24:350
God Our Savior: A Study of the Atonement 30:88
Modern Man Reads the Old Testament 29:265
The Monks of Qumrân 23:395-6
Richard Simon et les origines de l'exégèse biblique 24:70-2
The Scribal Character of the Dead Sea Scrolls, Vol. I-II 21:391-2; 22:117
La Secte de Qumran et les Origines du Christianisme 22:353-7
The Text of Habakkuk in the Ancient Commentary from Qumrân 21:557
Theology of the English Reformers 30:262-3

Wieden, F.
Die Jesus-Überlieferung im Lichte der neueren Volkskunde 30:430-2

Wieden, F. and R. T. A. Murphy
Christus vor uns: Studien zur christlichen Eschatologie 29:659-61

Wintermute, Orval S.
Jüdische Lehre und Frömmigkeit in den Paralipomena Jeremiae 30:442-5

Wood, Geoffrey F.
L'Évangile selon saint Matthieu 26:478-9
New Testament Students' Workbook 27:196-7

Wright, Addison G.
Ecclésiaste (Qohéleth): Traduction et commentaire 30:603-4

Wright, G. Ernest
Ghassul 1960, Excavation Report 25:202-4

Wrigley, John E.
The Bronze Age Cemetery at Gibeon 26:277

Yonick, Stephen
Acts of the Apostles Explained: A Doctrinal Commentary 29:625-6
Archeologiczne Odkrycia w Egzegezie Nowego Testamentu 25:174-5

Zabala, Albert J.
Christ and the Cosmos 27:299-300
The Gospel of Paul: Study Guide for the Letters of St. Paul 27:167-8
Praying the Psalms: A Guide for Using the Psalms as Christian Prayer 27:167-8
The Theology of St. John 28:236-7
This Good News: An Introduction to the Catholic Theology of the New Testament 26:383
To Know Jesus Christ: Study Guide for the Three Synoptic Gospels 27:167-8

Zalotay, Joseph
An Ancient Misunderstanding (Phil 2,6 "robbery") 29:259
The Epistle of James 29:654-5
Mündige Gemeinde: Untersuchungen zur pastoralem Führung des Apostels Paulus im 1. Korintherbrief 30:272-4
Paroles de Jésus: Le sermon sur la montagne, Le Notre-Père dans l'exégèse actuelle 26:374-5
Per Christum in Deum: Studien zum Verhältnis von Christozentrik und Theozentrik in den paulinischen Hauptbriefen 28:260-1
Sein Leben Bewahren: Psyche in den Herrenworten der Evangelien 29:249-50
Die Toten in Christus: Eine religionsgeschichtliche und exegetische Untersuchung zur paulinischen Eschatologie 29:635-6
Untersuchungen zur altlateinischen Überlieferung des Ersten Thessalonicherbriefes 28:84-85
Das wahre Israel: Studien zur Theologie des Matthäus-Evangeliums 27:184-5

Zell, Robert L.
A Synopsis of the Gospels 27:198-9
Vox Evangelica 26:514

GTU LIBRARY
3 2400 00572 9656

THREE DAY
CIRCULATION

GTU Library
2400 Ridge Road
Berkeley, CA 94709
For renewals call (510) 649-2500

All items are subject to recall.